COUR INTERNATIONALE DE JUSTICE

RECUEIL DES ARRÊTS,
AVIS CONSULTATIFS ET ORDONNANCES

INDEX

1996

INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE

REPORTS OF JUDGMENTS,
ADVISORY OPINIONS AND ORDERS

INDEX

ISSN 0074-4441
ISBN 92-1-070774-5

N° de vente:
Sales number 710

INDEX FRANÇAIS[1]

A

Abus:

— de droits: (I) *44, 746.*
— d'interprétation conventionnelle: (II) *900.*
Voir aussi *Avis consultatif.*

Accord-cadre concernant la fédération [de Bosnie-Herzégovine] (Washington, 2 mars 1994): (II) *667-669.*

Accord-cadre général pour la paix en Bosnie-Herzégovine (paraphé à Dayton (Ohio) le 21 novembre 1995 et signé à Paris le 14 décembre 1995): (II) 599, *679, 683.*

Annexes: (II) *679.*
Article VII: (II) *793.*
Article X: (II) 613, *791, 793.*
Articles I-VII et XI: (II) *680.*
Cadre juridico-politique: (II) *680.*
Voir aussi *Accord relatif au paraphe de l'accord-cadre général pour la paix en Bosnie-Herzégovine; Accords de Dayton-Paris.*

Accord concernant la prévention de la guerre nucléaire entre les Etats-Unis d'Amérique et l'Union des Républiques soviétiques socialistes (1973): (I) *385.*

Accord de Paris du 23 octobre 1954 sur l'adhésion de la République fédérale d'Allemagne à l'Organisation du traité de l'Atlantique Nord: (I) *384.*

Voir aussi *Protocole III relatif au contrôle des armements des accords de Paris du 23 octobre 1954.*

Accord de Washington (1993): (II) *678.*

Accord de Washington entre les trois Puissances alliées et la Suisse (1946): (II) *852.*

[1] Les chiffres en italique indiquent les références au texte d'opinions individuelles ou dissidentes ou de déclarations.

Le présent index a été conçu pour répondre aux besoins des utilisateurs des fascicules séparés et de ceux utilisant le volume annuel relié. S'agissant de ce dernier, pour des raisons techniques, les fascicules parus en 1996 ont dû être reliés en deux tomes séparés. Le premier contient les pages 1 à 593 et le second les pages 595 à 903. L'index, placé à la fin de chaque tome, couvre l'année entière et le chiffre romain entre parenthèses mis en tête des références renvoie au tome directement concerné. Le lecteur utilisant les fascicules séparés est prié d'ignorer ce dernier chiffre et de se référer, comme d'habitude, à l'ordre normal consécutif des numéros de pages.

Accord du 10 juillet 1948 entre l'Organisation des Nations Unies et l'Organisation mondiale de la Santé: (I) 83.

Article I: (I) 80.
Article X: (I) 67, 84, *182*.
Article X, paragraphe 2: (I) 72, 74, 83, *182*.

Accord entre l'OMS et l'Egypte (1951): (I) *89*.

Accord provisoire relatif aux relations commerciales et autres entre les Etats-Unis d'Amérique et l'Iran (1928): (II) 817, *859*.

Accord relatif à certaines mesures destinées à réduire le risque de déclenchement d'une guerre nucléaire entre les Etats-Unis d'Amérique et l'Union des Républiques soviétiques socialistes (1971): (I) *385*.

Accord relatif au paraphe de l'accord-cadre général pour la paix en Bosnie-Herzégovine: (II) *679*, *680*.

Accord relatif au siège de l'Organisation des Nations Unies (1947):

Différend au sujet de l'interprétation ou de l'application de l'—: (II) *848*.

Accords de Dayton-Paris: (II) 595, 599, 613, 617, 622, *630*, *658*, *659*, *669*, *677-681*, *683*, *685*, *722*, *762*, *790-792*, *794*.

Voir aussi *Accord-cadre général pour la paix en Bosnie-Herzégovine (paraphé à Dayton (Ohio) le 21 novembre 1995 et signé à Paris le 14 décembre 1995); Accord relatif au paraphe de l'accord-cadre général pour la paix en Bosnie-Herzégovine*.

Accords internationaux:

Voir *Traité(s)*.

Accords START (START I et START II): (I) *535*.

Acquiescement: (I) *314*, *315*, *416*, *420*, *423*; (II) 620, *638*, *662*.

Acte de l'Etat (Doctrine de l'—): (II) *768*.

Acte dommageable ou criminel: (I) *541*.

Voir aussi *Actes internationalement illicites; Crime contre l'humanité; Crime du droit des gens; Crime international; Crimes de guerre; Faits internationalement illicites; Génocide*.

Acte final de la conférence sur la sécurité et la coopération en Europe (Helsinki, 1975): (I) 264, *525*; (II) *754*.

Acte général de Berlin (1885):

Article 1: (II) *859*.

Acte général pour le règlement pacifique des différends internationaux (1928):

Article 17: (II) *894*.

Acte unilatéral: (II) 613, *692, 735, 754, 786.*

Actes internationalement illicites: (II) 603.

Voir aussi *Acte dommageable ou criminel; Crime contre l'humanité; Crime du droit des gens; Crimes de guerre; Faits internationalement illicites; Génocide.*

Actes juridiques:

Principe de non-rétroactivité des —: (II) 617.

Action coercitive: (I) 244, 247; (II) *679, 685, 727, 729, 765, 766,* 815, 816, *862.*

Adage juridique:

Voir *Cessante ratione legis, cessata ipsa lex; Fiat justitia, pereat mundus; Fiat justitia ruat coelum; Nullum crimen sine lege; Nullus commodum capere de sua injuria propria et ex delicto non oritur actio; Pacta sunt servanda; Quidquid ab initio vitiosus est, non potest tractu temporis convalescere; Societas delinquere non potest; Judicium non debet esse illusorium; suum effectum habere debet; Ut res magis valeat quam pereat; Uti possidetis.*

Adhésion: (I) 257, 258, *273, 510*; (II) 605, 607, 611, 612, *641, 643, 650, 706, 773, 781, 784, 786-788.*

— à des traités: (II) 641.
Instrument d'—: (II) 612, *776, 788.*

Administration de la justice: (II) *854.*

Bonne —: (I) *32.*
Opportunité judiciaire: (I) *165, 170, 218, 332, 372, 557, 591.*
Réserve judiciaire: (I) *332, 372, 397.*
Vices de procédure: (I) *591.*

Affaires contentieuses: (I) *157, 163, 370.*

Agence internationale de l'énergie atomique: (I) *150, 313.*

Garanties: (I) *313.*

Agression: (I) *503*; (II) *690.*

Acte d'—: (I) *202*, 246, 250, 251, 252, *316, 317, 328, 378, 513.*
— nucléaire: (I) 252, *519.*
Menace d'—: (I) 246, 251, 252, *316, 317.*
Voir aussi *Attaque armée; Emploi de la force; Rupture de la paix.*

Agression nucléaire: (I) *109, 113, 119, 126, 127, 131, 138, 171, 174, 206, 217,* 261, *317, 438, 459, 465, 467, 469, 474, 501, 513-515, 524, 539, 544, 547.*

Alliance atlantique: (I) *284.*

Voir aussi *Organisation du traité de l'Atlantique Nord (OTAN).*

Apartheid: (I) *530.*

Arbitrage: (I) *370*; (II) 813, *825*, *826*, *848*, *850*, *876*.

Arguments juridiques: (I) *454*; (II) 600, 602.

Armements:

Contrôle des — et désarmement: (I) *106*.
Embargo sur les —: (II) 601.
Course aux —: (I) 263, *313*, *330*, *343*, *355*, *384*, *385*, *531*, *539*, *581*; (II) *682*.
Voir aussi *Désarmement*.

Arme(s):

— de destruction massive: (I) *183*, *206*, 228, 264, *275*, *280*, *283*, *324*, *327*, *328*, *356*, *383*, *386*, *400*, *531*.
Une — illicite ne devient pas licite du fait qu'elle est employée dans un but légitime: (I) 244.
Voir aussi *Armes atomiques; Armes conventionnelles; Armes nucléaires; Armes thermonucléaires; Bombe à hydrogène; Bombe à neutrons; Bombes conventionnelles; TNT (trinitrotoluène)*.

Armes atomiques: (I) *453*.

Voir aussi *Armes nucléaires*.

Armes chimiques et bactériologiques (biologiques): (I) 81, *101*, *121*, *128*, *134*, *135*, *139*, *145*, *150*, *152*, *153*, *166*, *206*, *209*, *215*, *217*, 248, 249, 256, *280*, *305*, *307*, *308*, *321*, *323-328*, *384*, *386*, *444*, *456*, *492*, *511*, *514*, *527*, *541*, *549*, *563*, *580*.

Question de la licéité des —: (I) *152*.
Voir aussi *Convention sur l'interdiction de la mise au point, de la fabrication et du stockage des armes bactériologiques (biologiques) ou à toxines et sur leur destruction (1972); Convention sur l'interdiction de la mise au point, de la fabrication, du stockage et de l'utilisation d'armes chimiques et sur leur destruction (1993)*.

Armes conventionnelles: (I) *113*, *147*, *217*, 259, 260, *339*, *381*, *399*, *453*, *479*, *485*, *501*, *528*, *565*, *588*.

Armes nucléaires: (I) 66, 67, 77, 81, *87*, *88*, *90-93*, *97*, *99-102*, *105*, *106*, *109-111*, *113*, *116*, *121*, *126-130*, *133-135*, *137*, *138*, *140*, *142*, *145*, *151*, *152*, *155*, *157*, *159*, *160-166*, *170*, *173*, *176*, *179*, *181-185*, *187*, *189*, *190*, *196-203*, *205-207*, *209*, *210*, *214*, *216-218*, *221-223*, 226-228, 233, 237-241, 243-249, 251-255, 258-264, 266, *268-270*, *272-275*, *277*, *280*, *282-285*, *287-290*, *293-297*, *300-302*, *304-306*, *308-314*, *316-321*, *323*, *326-328*, *330*, *333-341*, *343*, *344*, *347-350*, *355-369*, *373*, *377*, *379*, *381*, *382*, *384-391*, *396*, *399*, *400*, *402*, *404*, *405*, *410-427*, *429*, *431*, *433-444*, *446-449*, *451-453*, *456*, *458*, *460*, *461*, *463-465*, *467-470*, *472-474*, *476-478*, *485*, *487-491*, *493*, *495*, *496*, *498*, *501*, *502*, *505-511*, *514-517*, *520*, *522-524*, *527-539*, *541-544*, *546-550*, *553*, *557-561*, *563-566*, *569-571*, *573-581*, *584*, *585*, *587-592*.

Acquisition, fabrication et possession: (I) 226, 249.
— de faible puissance: (I) *547*.
— tactiques: (I) 245, 262, *320*, *548*, *565*.
Caractère: (I) *378*, *381*, *384*.

Caractéristiques propres: (I) *179*, 243, 244, 262, *386*, *569*, *570*, *574*, *584*.
Conséquences médicales négatives: (I) *130*.
Défaut de règles prohibant spécifiquement la menace ou l'emploi des —: (I) 255, 256.
Définition: (I) 243.
Déploiement: (I) 249, 252, *312*.
Droit applicable aux —: (I) *429*, *443*.
Effets de l'emploi des — sur la santé et l'environnement: (I) 67, 68, 73, 76, 77, 79, 81, *97*, *99*, *104*, *109-111*, *115*, *146*, *172*, *182*, *189*, *190*, *197-202*, *207*, *208*, *216*, *218*, *222*.
Effets des — sur l'environnement: (I) *91*, *92*, *94*, *106*.
Emploi des —: (I) 67, 68, 73, 76, 77, 81-83, *88*, *90*, *91*, *93*, *95*, *97-99*, *104*, *106*, *110*, *113*, *114*, *131*, *137*, *139*, *147*, *149*, *160*, *162*, *169*, *170*, *172*, *173*, *176*, *179-183*, *185*, *189*, *190*, *195-202*, *205*, *207*, *208*, *211*, *214*, *216-219*, *221*, *222*, 227, 228, 233, 234, 238-241, 243-248, 250-255, 258, 260-263, *273*, *277*, *280*, *281*, *288*, *290*, *292*, *294*, *296-298*, *305*, *306*, *307*, *310*, *312-321*, *323*, *328*, *333*, *335*, *336*, *338*, *340*, *342-344*, *347-350*, *357*, *358*, *362*, *367*, *369*, *375-377*, *379-383*, *387-391*, *396-400*, *402*, *403*, *405*, *409-414*, *420*, *421*, *423*, *426*, *427*, *433-436*, *440*, *441*, *443*, *448-451*, *454*, *464*, *465*, *469*, *472*, *473*, *475*, *476*, *487*, *488*, *493*, *496*, *497*, *506*, *513*, *516*, *519*, *520*, *522*, *527-529*, *532*, *533*, *536*, *537*, *539*, *541*, *544*, *545*, *547*, *550*, *552*, *553*, *556-559*, *561*, *563*, *565*, *570-572*, *574*, *575*, *577-581*, *584*, *587*, *589-591*, *593*.
Emploi des — et droit applicable dans les conflits armés: (I) 263, *307*.
Essais nucléaires: (I) 226, 249, 253, *462*, *534*.
Frappes «contre-forces»: (I) *320*.
Frappes «contre-valeurs»: (I) *320*.
Fusion ou fission de l'atome: (I) 243, *386*.
Menace ou emploi des —: (I) *110*, *201*, 226, 228, 234, 237-239, 247, 253, 256, 259, 266, *271*, *274*, *276*, *280*, *281*, *287*, *288*, *290-292*, *294-298*, *301*, *305-308*, *310-312*, *314*, *316-318*, *320-322*, *329*, *332*, *333*, *337*, *340*, *341*, *349*, *350*, *367*, *369*, *371*, *375-378*, *389*, *391*, *414*, *422*, *424*, *427*, *435*, *508*, *513*, *522*, *556*, *559*, *560*, *563*, *565*, *571*, *579*, *581*, *583*, *584*, *589*, *590*.
Possession des —: (I) 246, 252, *285*, *314*, *317*, *334*, *355*, *364*, *423*, *530*, *536*, *538*, *591*.
Premier emploi des —: (I) *161*.
Question de la licéité de l'emploi des —: (I) 67, 76-79, 81, 82, *88*, *95*, *96*, *97*, *106*, *111*, *127*, *161*, *189*, *190*, *194*, *198*, *201*, *202*, 261-263, *303*, *318*, *340*, *379*, *389*, *397*, *409*, *415*, *419*, *422*, *448*, *471*, *473*, *529*, *565*.
Question de l'emploi des — dans l'exercice du droit de légitime défense: (I) 245, *513*, *516*, *590*.
Question de l'existence d'une règle coutumière portant interdiction des —: (I) 253.
Question de savoir comment est envisagée au regard du droit international l'utilisation des —: (I) 67, 78.
Question de savoir si l'emploi des — est illicite au regard du droit international humanitaire: (I) 256.
Question de savoir s'il existe en droit international des règles qui régissent la licéité ou l'illicéité du recours aux —: (I) 247.
Régime juridique des —: (I) *281*.
Riposte: (I) *161*.
Rôle politique: (I) *338*.
Transformation à des fins pacifiques: (I) 264.

Voir aussi *Arme(s); Armes atomiques; Armes radiologiques; Bombe à hydrogène; Bombe à neutrons; Critères de la distinction et de la proportionnalité; Désarmement; Dissuasion; Licéité de la menace ou de l'emploi d'armes nucléaires (Question de la —); Projet de convention sur l'interdiction de l'emploi d'armes nucléaires; Représailles; Riposte contrôlée.*

Armes radiologiques: (I) *343.*

Armes thermonucléaires: (I) *343, 488, 533.*

Voir aussi *Bombe à hydrogène.*

Assemblée de la Société des Nations: (I) *107.*

Résolution du 30 septembre 1928: (I) *483.*
Résolution du 30 septembre 1938: (I) *289.*
Voir aussi *Conseil de la Société des Nations; Pacte de la Société des Nations; Société des Nations.*

Assemblée générale des Nations Unies: (I) 66, 67, 69, 71, 72, 80, 81, 83, *87, 92, 93, 96, 101, 104, 106, 110, 111, 128, 138, 141, 145, 152-154, 156, 158, 160, 165, 182, 192, 194, 195, 197, 201, 204, 205, 207, 219, 220,* 226-229, 232-234, 236-239, 242, 247, 254, 255, 258, 264-266, *272, 273, 275, 276, 282, 283, 285, 287-289, 292, 294, 295, 297-299, 305, 306, 308, 315, 318, 319, 329-337, 340-350, 356-370, 372, 373, 375-378, 382-384, 390-392, 396, 398, 399, 410-412, 416, 420, 422, 423, 427, 428, 439, 446, 450, 453, 472, 483, 487, 488, 491, 503, 507, 525, 530-532, 536, 557, 572, 581*; (II) 598, 611, 612, 616, 619, *626, 627, 629, 634, 635, 690, 704, 706, 710, 754, 760, 763, 764, 783, 788,* 797, 812, 818.

Absence d'autorité pour créer le droit international: (I) *319.*
Activités et préoccupations: (I) 233.
Compétence: (I) 233.
Compétence pour demander un avis consultatif: (I) 228, *440.*
Compétence pour étudier les principes généraux pour le maintien de la paix et de la sécurité internationales, y compris les principes régissant le désarmement et la réglementation des armements: (I) 233.
Compétence pour les questions relatives à la santé: (I) *195.*
Demande d'avis consultatif de l'— sur la question de la *Licéité de la menace ou de l'emploi d'armes nucléaires*: (I) 69, *104.*
Deuxième session extraordinaire consacrée au désarmement (1982): (I) *346, 347, 348, 358.*
Document final adopté par la première session extraordinaire consacrée au désarmement: (I) *384, 410.*
Droit pour l'— de décider elle-même de l'utilité d'un avis consultatif: (I) 237.
Fonctions: (I) 236, 237.
Pouvoir discrétionnaire: (I) *220.*
Première session extraordinaire consacrée au désarmement (1978): (I) *343, 344, 356, 357.*
Résolution 1 (I) du 24 janvier 1946: (I) 264, *282, 383, 399, 410, 531.*
Résolution 41 (I) du 14 décembre 1946: (I) *283.*
Résolution 96 (I) du 11 décembre 1946: (I) *390*; (II) 616, *634.*
Résolution 124 (II) du 15 novembre 1947: (I) 67.
Résolution 191 (III) du 4 novembre 1948: (I) *283.*

Résolution 290 (IV) du 1er décembre 1949: (I) *525*.
Résolution 808 (IX) du 4 novembre 1954: (I) *283*.
Résolution 808A (IX) du 4 novembre 1954: (I) 264.
Résolution 1514 (XV) du 14 septembre 1960: (I) *572*; (II) *710, 736*.
Résolution 1653 (XVI) du 24 novembre 1961: (I) 228, 254, 255, *318, 319, 343, 345, 357, 391, 488, 533*.
Résolution 1722 (XVI) du 20 décembre 1961: (I) *356, 384*.
Résolution 2028 (XX) du 19 novembre 1965: (I) *417*.
Résolution 2131 (XX) du 21 décembre 1965: (I) *525*.
Résolution 2162 (XXI) du 5 décembre 1966: (I) *152*.
Résolution 2286 (XXII) du 5 décembre 1967: (I) *360*.
Résolution 2444 (XXIII) du 19 décembre 1968: (I) *289, 398, 483*.
Résolution 2456 (XXIII) du 20 décembre 1968: (I) *360*.
Résolution 2625 (XXV) du 24 octobre 1970: (I) *207*, 264, *525, 542*; (II) 812.
Résolution 2675 (XXV) du 9 décembre 1970: (I) *483*.
Résolution 2734 (XXV) du 16 décembre 1970: (I) *525*.
Résolution 2849 (XXVI) du 20 décembre 1971: (I) *141*.
Résolution 2936 (XXVII) du 29 novembre 1972: (I) *488*.
Résolution 3314 (XXIX) du 14 décembre 1974: (II) *690*.
Résolution 33/71 B du 14 décembre 1978: (I) 228, *344, 345, 390, 488*.
Résolution 34/83 G du 11 décembre 1979: (I) 228, *488*.
Résolution 35/8 du 30 octobre 1980: (I) *503*.
Résolution 35/152 D du 12 décembre 1980: (I) 228, *346*.
Résolution 36/92 I du 9 décembre 1981: (I) 228, *319, 346, 488*.
Résolution 36/100 du 9 décembre 1981: (I) *472, 488*.
Résolution 37/100 C du 13 décembre 1982: (I) *348, 351*.
Résolution 38/73 G du 16 décembre 1983: (I) *351*.
Résolution 38/75 du 15 décembre 1983: (I) *410, 491, 507*.
Résolution 39/63 H du 12 décembre 1984: (I) *351*.
Résolution 40/151 F du 16 décembre 1985: (I) *352*.
Résolution 41/60 du 3 décembre 1986: (I) *352*.
Résolution 42/22 du 18 novembre 1987: (I) *525*.
Résolution 42/39 du 30 novembre 1987: (I) *352*.
Résolution 43/51 du 5 décembre 1988: (I) *525*.
Résolution 43/76 E du 7 décembre 1988: (I) *352*.
Résolution 44/117 C du 15 décembre 1989: (I) *353, 488*.
Résolution 45/59 du 4 décembre 1990: (I) 228, *292, 353, 488*.
Résolution 46/29 du 6 décembre 1991: (I) *361, 364*.
Résolution 46/37 D du 6 décembre 1991: (I) 228, *292, 353, 488*.
Résolution 46/182 du 19 décembre 1991: (I) *197*.
Résolution 47/1 du 22 septembre 1992: (I) *760*.
Résolution 47/37 du 25 novembre 1992: (I) 242.
Résolution 47/47 du 9 décembre 1992: (I) *361, 365*.
Résolution 47/52 A du 9 décembre 1992: (I) *362*.
Résolution 47/53 du 9 décembre 1992: (I) *354, 391*.
Résolution 47/168 du 22 décembre 1992: (I) *196*.
Résolution 48/70 du 16 décembre 1993: (I) *361, 365*.
Résolution 48/76 B du 16 décembre 1993: (I) *337, 354*.
Résolution 49/10 du 3 novembre 1994: (I) *417*.
Résolution 49/70 du 15 décembre 1994: (I) *361, 365*.
Résolution 49/75 H du 15 décembre 1994: (I) 83, *106, 153, 219*, 227, 236, 247, *298, 330, 332, 334, 341, 342, 365-369, 372, 373*.

Résolution 49/75 K du 15 décembre 1994: (I) 83, *106*, *153*, *219*, 227, 236, 247, *330*, *332*, *334*, *341*, *342*, *367-369*, *372*, *373*.
Résolution 49/76 E du 15 décembre 1994: (I) *354*, *369*.
Résolution 49/138 du 19 décembre 1994: (I) *364*.
Résolution 50/65 du 12 décembre 1995: (I) *362*, *365*.
Résolution 50/70 C du 12 décembre 1995: (I) *365*, *366*, *373*.
Résolution 50/70 P du 12 décembre 1995: (I) *366*, *367*.
Résolution 50/70 Q du 12 décembre 1995: (I) *363*, *365*, *366*, *367*, *373*.
Résolution 50/71 E du 12 décembre 1995: (I) *355*.
Sessions extraordinaires consacrées au désarmement (1978, 1982, 1988): (I) 233.

Assemblée mondiale de la Santé: (I) 66, 67, 72, 73, 76, 78, 81-84, *86*, *88*, *90-92*, *94-96*, *105*, *122*, *144*, *151*, *218*, *287*, *335*, *463*.

Compétence: (I) *106*.
Droit de décider de sa compétence: (I) 83.
Fonctions: (I) *91*.
Mandat: (I) *106*.
Résolution WHA1.102: (I) 72.
Résolution WHA11.31: (I) *152*.
Résolution WHA15.51: (I) 81, *152*.
Résolution WHA20.54: (I) *152*.
Résolution WHA22.53: (I) *153*.
Résolution WHA22.58: (I) 81.
Résolution WHA23.53: (I) *134*.
Résolution WHA32.24: (I) *151*.
Résolution WHA34.36: (I) *144*.
Résolution WHA34.38: (I) 67, 81, *207*.
Résolution WHA36.28: (I) 67, 78, 81, *207*.
Résolution WHA40.24: (I) 67, 81.
Résolution WHA42.24: (I) 82, *153*.
Résolution WHA42.26: (I) 67, 81.
Résolution WHA45.31: (I) 67, 81.
Résolution WHA46.40: (I) 67, 72, 76, 77, 78, 81-84, *90*, *92*, *96*, *190*, *205-207*, *218-220*, 228, *299*.

Association des Nations de l'Asie du Sud-Est (ANASE): (I) *363*.

Association internationale des médecins pour la prévention de la guerre nucléaire: (I) *92*, *93*, *118*, *335*, *458*, *473*, *529*, *533*.

Attaque armée: (I) 18, *32*, *37*, *48*, *217*, 244, 245, 254, *276*, *291*, *316*, *317*, *422*, *519*, *540*, *562*, *563*, *583*, *587*; (II) 600, *876*.

Voir aussi *Légitime défense*.

Atteinte à l'environnement: (I) *123*, *140*, *430*, *434*, *451*, *502-505*, *513*.

Interdiction d'utiliser des méthodes et moyens de guerre susceptibles de causer des dommages étendus, durables et graves: (I) 215, 242, *505*.
Obligation de protéger l'environnement contre des dommages étendus, durables et graves: (I) 242.
Voir aussi *Responsabilité*.

Audiences publiques: (I) 20.

Autodétermination (Principe de l'—): (I) *572*; (II) *644, 663, 666, 668, 672, 688, 692, 708, 710, 711, 714-716, 718, 720, 723-725, 733, 735-742, 750-754, 775.*

— externe: (II) *711, 723, 724, 737, 739-741.*
— externe dans des Etats multiethniques: (II) *711, 741.*
— externe de territoires non autonomes: (II) *740.*
— interne: (II) *739, 740.*
— politique: (II) *739, 740.*
Droit à l'—: (II) *572.*
Droit des peuples collectif: (II) *720.*
Droit interne et —: (II) *742.*
Droit interne et — externe: (II) *737.*
Etats multiethniques et —: (II) *711.*
L'interprétation ne peut manquer de tenir compte de l'évolution que le droit a ultérieurement connu: (I) *572.*
Limite: (II) *740.*
Idée d'—: (II) *739.*
Intégrité territoriale d'un Etat et — externe: (II) *711.*
Intégrité territoriale et —: (II) *711.*
Restrictions de l'exercice de l'— externe: (II) *741.*
Sujet investi du droit à l'—: (II) *720, 741.*

Avis consultatif: (I) 66, 68, 69, 71-74, 83, 84, *88, 89, 91-93, 96-98, 104, 106-109, 112, 113, 129, 151, 154, 155, 157, 159, 160, 162, 163, 165, 167, 168, 172, 182, 187-189, 191, 192, 203, 218, 219-223*, 226-229, 232-237, *275, 284, 300, 330, 331, 333-335, 337, 339, 340, 342, 350, 367, 369-373, 422, 437, 439, 481, 571, 586*; (II) *849.*

Abus du droit de demander un —: (I) *372.*
— relatif aux principes juridiques applicables qui peuvent être particulièrement nécessaires à une organisation internationale dans des situations où les considérations politiques jouent un rôle marquant: (I) 74, *157*, 234.
But et objet: (I) *102, 155, 158.*
Conditions devant être remplies pour qu'une institution spécialisée puisse soumettre une demande d'—: (I) *109.*
Décisions normatives: (I) *572.*
Demande d'—: (I) 68, 69, 71, 72, 81, 84, *90, 108, 112, 116, 153, 155, 165, 172, 191, 200, 201, 221*, 229, 265, *287, 300, 334, 336, 341, 371, 375, 557, 586.*
Demande d'un — par l'Assemblée générale des Nations Unies sur la question de la *Licéité de la menace ou de l'emploi d'armes nucléaires*: (I) 69, *104.*
Demande d'un — par l'Organisation mondiale de la Santé sur la question de la *Licéité de l'utilisation des armes nucléaires par un Etat dans un conflit armé*: (I) 229, 260.
Développement et cristallisation du droit: (I) *571, 572.*
Effet sur le comportement des Etats: (I) *155, 571.*
Interprétation de la règle de droit: (I) *300.*
La violation du dispositif d'un — constitue un manquement à l'obligation de respecter le droit: (I) *300.*
Le fait que la question n'a pas trait à un différend précis ne saurait amener la Cour à refuser de donner l'— sollicité: (I) 236.
Nécessité d'opérer une distinction entre les conditions qui régissent la procédure contentieuse et celles qui s'appliquent à un —: (I) 236.

Obligation pour la Cour d'examiner la question de savoir si elle a compétence pour donner un — et s'il existe des raisons pour elle de ne pas exercer une telle compétence: (I) 232.
Obligation pour la Cour de s'assurer que l'— demandé porte sur une question juridique: (I) 233.
Principe selon lequel seules des raisons décisives peuvent justifier que la Cour refuse de donner un —: (I) *111, 155, 167, 172, 188, 191-193, 221,* 235, 237, 238, *342, 557.*
Principe selon lequel un différend existant ne peut être porté indirectement devant la Cour par le biais d'une demande d'—: (I) *154,* 235.
Refus de donner un —: (I) *591.*
Voir aussi *Assemblée générale de l'Organisation des Nations Unies; Cour internationale de Justice; Demande d'avis consultatif de l'Assemblée générale des Nations Unies sur la question de la* Licéité de la menace ou de l'emploi d'armes nucléaires*; Institutions spécialisées; Organisation mondiale de la Santé; Pouvoir discrétionnaire de la Cour internationale de Justice; Recevabilité.*

Avis juridique: (I) *156, 158, 168, 171, 187, 203, 223, 298, 337, 401, 571;* (II) *778.*

B

Bahreïn (Etat de —): (I) 6, 7, 75, *92, 342;* (II) 800, 801, *864, 894.*

Bakassi (Presqu'île de —): (I) 14, 15, 17-19, 22-25, *26-28, 30, 31, 33, 36, 37-42, 48, 49, 54-56.*

Titre sur —: (I) 14, 15.

Belligérant(s): (I) *113, 114, 183, 184, 210, 215,* 260, *289, 387, 405, 406, 483, 575, 579.*

Droits et devoirs: (I) *210,* 256.
Etat —: (I) *208,* 261, *387, 388, 563.*
Obligation de respecter les règles du droit humanitaire applicables dans un conflit armé: (I) *303.*

Bellum omnium contra omnes: (II) *765.*

Berlin (Crise de —) (1961): (I) *552.*

Biens de caractère civil: (I) *184, 213, 214, 499, 500.*

Voir aussi *Droit international humanitaire.*

Bombe à hydrogène: (I) *355.*

Voir aussi *Armes thermonucléaire.*

Bombe à neutrons: (I) *285.*

Bombes conventionnelles: (I) *116, 461, 463.*

Bonne foi: (I) *44, 45, 203, 207,* 227, 263, 264, 265, 267, *273, 274, 281, 310, 313, 329, 359, 400, 531, 581*; (II) *690,* 812.

Principe de la —: (I) 264, 265.
Principe selon lequel les obligations doivent être remplies de —: (I) *208.*

Bons offices: (I) *43*; (II) *690.*

Bon voisinage (Principe de —): (I) *434, 505, 506.*

Bosnie-Herzégovine (République de —): (I) *51, 56,* 229; (II) 595-607, 609-615, 617-620, 622-624, *625, 628-630, 634-636, 638, 639, 656, 658-663, 665-689, 691-707, 711, 713-724, 727-739, 743-748, 751, 752, 754, 755, 758, 761, 764, 765, 773, 774, 784, 788-794,* 797, 798, *843, 868, 870, 895.*

Accession à l'indépendance: (II) 612, *773.*
Affaires internes: (II) 601, 602.
— devenue automatiquement partie à la convention sur le génocide: (II) 612, *773.*
Constitution: (II) *664, 671, 681, 683, 684, 693, 695, 697, 698, 701, 703, 704, 715, 716, 721, 722, 730, 731, 733.*
Droit constitutionnel: (II) *693, 694.*
Droit interne: (II) *693.*
Notification de succession en date du 29 décembre 1992: (II) 604-608, 610-612, *773, 788, 789.*
Présidence: (II) 604, 606, 621, 622, *658, 666, 672-674, 676, 678, 681, 682, 684, 693-705, 717, 722, 724, 729, 743-745.*
Sarajevo: (II) 602, *666, 673-675, 677, 738, 765.*
Souveraineté: (II) *417*; (II) 600, *738.*
Statut: (II) *683, 689, 722, 728, 730-735, 738.*
Voir aussi *Accord-cadre concernant la fédération [de Bosnie-Herzégovine] (Washington, 2 mars 1994); Accord-cadre général pour la paix en Bosnie-Herzégovine (paraphé à Dayton (Ohio) le 21 novembre 1995 et signé à Paris le 14 décembre 1995); Accords de Dayton-Paris; Conférence internationale pour la paix en Yougoslavie; Fédération croato-musulmane; Yougoslavie (République fédérative de —); Yougoslavie (République fédérative socialiste de —).*

Botswana (République du —): (I) 63, 64, *355.*

Voir aussi *Kasikili/Sedudu (Ile de —); Traité anglo-allemand du 1er juillet 1890.*

Briand-Kellogg (Pacte —) (1928): (I) *561.*

C

Cameroun (République du —): (I) 3, 4, 13-23, 25, *26, 32, 33, 36-50, 54-56, 342, 345.*

Acceptation de la compétence de la Cour: (I) *43.*
Demande en indication de mesures conservatoires: (I) 18, *37-39, 45.*
Requête additionnelle du — introduisant une instance contre la République fédérale du Nigéria (6 juin 1994): (I) 15, 16.
Requête introductive d'instance contre la République fédérale du Nigéria déposée par le — (29 mars 1994): (I) 13, 15, *26, 37, 46.*

Canada: (I) 58, 59, *61*, *95*, *339*, *342*, *345*, *346*, *351-355*, *366*, *367*; (II) *745*.

Requête introductive d'instance contre le — déposée par l'Espagne (28 mars 1995): (I) 58.

Cessante ratione legis, cessat ipsa lex: (I) 544.

Cessez-le-feu: (I) *17*, *22*, *23*, *50*, *54*, *55*.

Charge de la preuve: (I) 239, *286*.

Voir aussi *Preuve (Elément de —)*.

Charte de l'Atlantique: (I) *268*.

Charte des Nations Unies: *(I) 29*, *43*, *56*, 66, 71-77, 79-81, 83, 84, *89*, *97*, *105*, *109*, *154*, *158*, *163*, *167*, *172*, *182*, *187-191*, *195*, *204*, *205*, *207*, *209*, *219*, *220*, *223*, 226-228, 232-236, 243-247, 250-252, 258, 261, 266, *280*, *283*, *284*, *288*, *290*, *297*, *299*, *301*, *307*, *315*, *316*, *319*, *322*, *333*, *337*, *338*, *341*, *343*, *350*, *367*, *371*, *375*, *377*, *380*, *381*, *392-395*, *397*, *417*, *420*, *429-431*, *433-435*, *441-443*, *450*, *456*, *488*, *490*, *491*, *505*, *507*, *513*, *524-526*, *536*, *539*, *542*, *552*, *557*, *560-562*, *571*, *572*, *576*, *577*, *579-581*, *583*, *584*, *589*, *591*; (II) 600, 601, 611, *626*, *645*, *665*, *690*, *706*, *736*, *737*, *748*, *750-753*, *760*, *778*, 812, 813, *882*.

Article 1: (I) *434*, *491*, *572*.
Article 1, paragraphe 3: (II) 600, *648*.
Article 2, paragraphe 1: (I) *576*; (II) 600.
paragraphe 2: (I) 264; (II) 600.
paragraphe 3: (I) *56*, *490*, *543*; (II) 600.
paragraphe 4: (I) *56*, *201*, 226, 244, 246, 247, 266, *284*, *297*, *322*, *377*, *379*, *392*, *394*, *434*, *490*, *525*, *543*, *560*, *562*, *579*; (II) 601.
Article 3, paragraphe 4: (II) 600.
Article 4: (I) 74, *157*, *163*, *204*, 234, 236, *370*, *394*.
Article 10: (I) 233.
Article 11: (I) *201*, 233.
Article 13: (I) *194*, 233, *276*.
Article 17, paragraphe 2: (I) 74, 75, 83, *105*, *187*, *204*, *205*, 234, 235, *371*.
Article 24, paragraphe 1: (II) 601.
Article 33: (I) *36*.
Article 33, paragraphe 1: (II) 600.
Article 39: (I) *202*.
Article 42: (I) 244.
Article 51: (I) 226, 244, 245, 250, 263, 266, *276*, *284*, *288*, *290*, *291*, *307*, *316*, *317*, *322*, *377*, *417*, *418*, *420*, *422*, *490*, *526*, *539*, *560-562*, *579*, *583*, *590*; (II) 601, *877*.
Article 55: (I) *194*, *491*; (II) 600.
Article 56: (II) 600.
Article 57: (I) 76, 79, 80, *194*.
Article 58: (I) 80.
Article 62: (I) *194*, *195*, *491*.
Article 63: (I) 79, 80, *195*.
Article 74: (I) *505*.
Article 76: (I) *491*.

Article 92: (I) *87*, 235, *282*.
Article 93, paragraphe 1: (II) *763*.
Article 96, paragraphe 1: (I) 228, 232, 233, *333*, *337*, *341*, *350*, *367*.
paragraphe 2: (I) 66, 67, 71, 72, 74, 77, 81, 83, 84, *97*, *110*, *172*, *182*, *189*, *190*, *220*, 233.
Chapitre VII: (I) 244, 247; (II) *715*.
Création d'un système international: (I) *395*.
Droit de l'article 2, paragraphe 4: (I) *295*.
Droit de la —: (I) 226, 244, 247, *295*.
Interprétation: (I) *370*, *395*.
Objectifs: (I) *194*.
Pouvoirs implicites: (I) *204*.
Préambule: (I) *434*, *442*; (II) *751*.
Principes: (I) *327*, *576*; (II) *751*.
Violation de la —: (I) 228, 255, *318*, *319*, *343*, *344*, *347*, *348*, *390*, *391*, *488*.
Voir aussi *Assemblée générale des Nations Unies; Charte de San Francisco; Conseil de sécurité de l'Organisation des Nations Unies; Organisation des Nations Unies; Résolutions de l'Assemblée générale des Nations Unies.*

Charte de San Francisco: (I) *268*.

Voir aussi *Charte des Nations Unies.*

Clause compromissoire: (II) *625*, *627*, *628*, *769*, *770*, 820, *822-825*, *828-830*, *832*, *834*, *835*, *842*, *843*, *847*, *851*, *853*, *855*, *874*, *877*, *879*, *883*, *884*, *890*, *891*, *894-900*.

Portée: (II) *857*.
Question de savoir s'il y a lieu d'interpréter en un sens restrictif une —: (II) *857*.
Voir aussi *Différend.*

Code international de pratique sur les mouvements transfrontières de déchets radioactifs: (I) 82.

Code Lieber (1863): (I) *497*.

Codification et développement progressif du droit international: (I) 82, *223*, 233, 256, 258, *276*, *495*, *503*; (II) *750*, *779*, *780*, *786*.

Coexistence: (I) *167*, *270*, *394*.

Comité de la sécurité maritime: (I) *89*; (II) *848*.

Comité des droits de l'homme: (I) *578*; (II) *652*, *653*.

Observation générale du — sur «Le droit à la vie et les armes nucléaires»: (I) *507*.

Comité du désarmement: (I) *348*, *349*, *350*, *356*.

Conférence du —: (I) *356*.
Voir aussi *Conférence du désarmement.*

Comité international de la Croix-Rouge: (I) *210*, *383*, *480*, *586*, *588*; (II) *649*.

Commerce: (II) 803, 810, 814, 815, 817-819, *837*, *838*, *845*, *858-861*, *875*, *882*, *884-888*.

— international: (II) 818, *859*.
— maritime: (II) 803, 817, *837*, *859*, *887*.
Interprétation naturelle: (II) 819.
Interprétation restrictive: (II) 817, 818.
Le —, dans son acception habituelle comme dans son acception juridique, ne s'entend pas comme englobant la production: (II) *887*.
Le — n'est pas limité aux seules activités d'achat et de vente: (II) 818.
Sens juridique: (II) 818.
Sens ordinaire: (II) 818.
Voir aussi *Liberté de commerce; Liberté de commerce maritime; Liberté de navigation.*

Commission d'arbitrage de la conférence internationale pour la paix en Yougoslavie: (II) 598, 608, 618, *665*, *666*, *706*.

Voir aussi *Conférence internationale pour la paix en Yougoslavie.*

Commission des droits de l'homme: (II) *653*, *675*.

Résolution 1993/23 du 5 mars 1993, intitulée «Succession d'Etats en matière de traités internationaux relatifs aux droits de l'homme»: (II) *653*.
Résolution 1994/16 du 25 février 1994: (II) *653*.
Voir aussi *Droits de l'homme.*

Commission du droit international: (I) *142*, *290*, *387*, *491*, *502*, *518*, *574*, *584*; (II) *629*, *649*, *705*, *736*, *749*, *751*, *763*, *768*, *777*, *778*, *780*, *782*, *785*, *787*, *790*, 804.

Commission européenne des droits de l'homme: (II) *795*.

Commission franco-mexicaine de réclamations (1924): (II) *705*.

Commission mondiale de l'environnement et du développement: (I) *454*.

Communauté internationale: (I) *105*, *144*, *153*, *160*, *162*, *168*, *181*, *196*, *211*, 253-255, 258, 263-265, *269*, *270*, *277*, *278*, *280*, *291*, *293*, *296*, *311*, *312*, *317*, *334*, *339*, *363*, *380*, *384*, *386*, *387*, *393-396*, *399*, *400*, *402*, *406*, *414*, *415*, *419*, *420*, *422*, *441*, *496*, *521*, *525*, *528*, *530*, *542*, *545*, *572*, *580*, *591*; (II) 602, *626*, *632*, *641*, *643*, *645*, *646*, *649*, *653*, *674*, *683*, *686*, *703*, *708-710*, *720*, *765*, *766*, *768*, *771*, *774*, *781-784*.

Conscience de la —: (I) *386*, *410*.
Responsabilité de la — pour prendre des mesures pour préserver et améliorer l'environnement: (I) *141*.
Volonté de la —: (II) *782*, *783*.
Voir aussi *Communauté mondiale; Ordre international; Ordre mondial; Société internationale; Système international.*

Communauté mondiale: (I) *159*, *163*, *441*, *466*, *467*, *488*, *489*, *507*, *527*, *532*, *536*, *537*, *542*.

Voir aussi *Communauté internationale; Ordre international; Ordre mondial; Société internationale; Système international.*

Communautés multiethniques: (II) *720, 743.*

Communiqué de Piya: (I) *38.*

Voir aussi *Cessez-le-feu; Communiqué signé par les ministres des affaires étrangères du Cameroun et du Nigéria à Kara (Togo) le 17 février 1996; Médiation; Réunion de Kara (4-6 juillet 1994).*

Communiqué de Tunis du 13 juin 1994: (I) *42, 56.*

Voir aussi *Communiqué de Piya; Communiqué signé par les ministres des affaires étrangères du Cameroun et du Nigéria à Kara (Togo) le 17 février 1996; Médiation; Réunion de Kara (4-6 juillet 1994).*

Communiqué signé par les ministres des affaires étrangères du Cameroun et du Nigéria à Kara (Togo) le 17 février 1996: (I) 23, *41, 56.*

Voir aussi *Communiqué de Piya; Communiqué de Tunis du 13 juin 1994; Réunion de Kara (4-6 juillet 1994).*

Compagnie nationale iranienne des pétroles: (II) 804, 805, 808, *862, 875,* 902.

Compétence: (I) *136.*

Clause de —: (II) *795, 866, 871-873.*
— d'un Etat: (I) 58, *199, 242, 395*; (II) 607, 615, *731, 793, 875, 876, 882.*
— d'un organe arbitral: (II) *826.*
— d'un tribunal interne: (I) *271*; (II) *684, 871, 872.*
— interne: (I) *517, 667.*
— nationale: (I) 241.
— territoriale: (II) *766.*
Critères de —: (II) *822, 825, 826.*

Compétence consultative: *(I) 86, 99, 101, 104, 107, 108, 127, 155, 158, 162, 163, 165, 167, 168-170, 187, 192, 193, 203, 208, 571.*

Buts de la — de la Cour: (I) *109, 187, 571.*
— et question touchant à la paix et à la sécurité internationales: (I) *158.*
Condition de la compétence de la Cour: (I) *188,* 232.

Compétence contentieuse: (I) *163, 370.*

Compétence de la Cour: (I) 3, 17, 20, 21, 23, *32, 39, 43-46, 48, 50, 59, 61,* 71-74, 82, 84, *86, 107, 133, 153, 158, 160, 166-168, 172, 190-193, 200, 201, 203, 218, 219, 222,* 232, 234, 237, *437, 591*; (II) 595, 596, 598, 599, 604-606, 608, 609, 612-615, 617, 618, 620-623, *625, 629-633, 638, 639, 641, 656, 660, 755, 756, 764, 769, 770, 773, 791, 794, 795,* 797, 798, 803, 806-813, 815-817, 820, 821, *823, 825, 827, 828, 831, 832, 834, 835, 839, 842-844, 846-850, 852-858, 861, 862, 864-866, 868-870, 872-874, 877-879, 881, 885, 886, 889-900,* 902.

Absence de —: (I) *168, 172, 191, 200, 222,* 235, *437*; (II) 610, *844, 866, 870, 872, 881.*
Acceptation de la —: (I) *44*; (II) 604, *638.*
Acte général pour le règlement pacifique des différends internationaux: (II) *894.*
Article 19 de l'accord de tutelle (1946): (II) *898.*

Article IX de la convention sur le génocide: (II) 596, 598, 609, 620, 623, *656, 798, 854*.
Article X, paragraphe 1, du traité de 1955: (II) *846*.
Article XXI, paragraphe 2, du traité d'amitié, de commerce et de droits consulaires entre les Etats-Unis d'Amérique et l'Iran: (II) 805.
Base supplémentaire: (II) *865*.
Bases supplémentaires de la —: (II) 617, 619, 620.
Clause facultative: (II) *891-895, 897*.
Communiqué conjoint de Bruxelles de 1975 émanant du premier ministre de Grèce et de Turquie: (II) *894*.
Compétence de fond: (I) *44*; (II) *828, 840*.
Compétence de la compétence: (II) *825, 828, 840, 845, 855, 857, 867, 869*.
— obligatoire: (I) 20, *43*; (II) *631, 756, 884, 893-896*.
— pour statuer sur le fond et — pour indiquer des mesures conservatoires: (I) *43, 44, 46*.
— préliminaire: (II) *856*.
— *ratione materiae*: (II) 614, 617, 810, 812, *822, 843, 848*.
— *ratione personae*: (II) 613, 617, *660, 755, 791*.
— *ratione temporis*: (I) 44; (II) 612, 617, *794*.
Compromis: (I) *32, 271*; (II) *892, 894, 897, 899*.
Condition de réciprocité: (I) 20, *43*.
Conventions sur le droit de la mer et protocole facultatif (1958): (II) *895*.
Critère de la — dans l'affaire *Ambatielos*: (II) *826*.
Critère de l'interprétation plausible: (II) *853*.
Critère de relativité: (II) *824, 827*.
Critère du rapport raisonnable: (II) *825, 827, 831, 832, 834, 855, 860, 867, 899*.
Critères juridictionnels: (II) *826, 840, 851*.
Déclarations faites conformément à l'article 6, paragraphe 2, du Statut: (I) 14, 21, *44*; (II) *893*.
Distinction entre «adhésion au Statut» et «consentement au règlement d'une affaire»: (I) *43*.
Fondement consensuel de la —: (I) *43*; (II) 613, *630, 639, 831, 844, 891, 897, 898*.
Fondement général de la —: (I) *44*.
Fondement *prima facie*: (I) 21, *30, 32, 43-45*.
Fondement subsidiaire: (II) *852, 853*.
Formule bahreïnite: (II) *894*.
La présence d'un facteur politique ne fait pas disparaître la —: (I) *158*.
Les mobiles et implications politiques d'une demande d'avis consultatif sont sans pertinence au regard de l'établissement de la —: (I) 74, 234.
Lettre du 8 juin 1992 adressée au président de la commission d'arbitrage de la conférence internationale pour la paix en Yougoslavie par les présidents des Républiques du Monténégro et de Serbie en tant que base supplémentaire de la —: (II) 598, 609, 618.
L'indication de mesures conservatoires laisse intact le droit du défendeur de faire valoir une argumentation contre la —: (I) 23, *48*.
L'indication de mesures conservatoires ne préjuge en rien la question de la —: (I) 23, *48*.
Objections à la —: (I) *154, 437*.
Protocole facultatif de la convention de Vienne sur les relations consulaires (1961): (II) *895*.

Protocole facultatif de la convention de Vienne sur les relations diplomatiques (1963): (II) *895*.
Question de la — au regard d'un problème à l'étude dans d'autres enceintes: (I) *158*.
Question relative à la paix et à la sécurité internationales et —: (I) *158*.
Règles: (II) *299*.
Réserves: (I) *43*.
Retrait de la déclaration d'acceptation de la —: (II) *893*.
Titre de la —: (II) *638, 842, 843*.
Traité américain sur le règlement pacifique des différends (Pacte de Bogotá) (1948): (II) *894*.
Traité entre les Puissances alliées et associées et le Royaume des Serbes, Croates et Slovènes sur la protection des minorités en tant que base supplémentaire de la —: (II) 598, 620.
Voir aussi *Compétence consultative; Cour internationale de Justice;* Forum prorogatum.

Compétence incidente: (I) *41*.

Compétence nationale: (II) *826, 852*.

Comportement d'un Etat: (I) *44, 98, 100, 102, 159, 166, 477, 563*.

— normal: (I) 258.
Norme de —: (I) *398*.
Question de la légalité d'un — délibéré qui porte atteinte à la santé publique au niveau planétaire: (I) *134*.

Compromis entre le Botswana et la Namibie signé à Gaborone le 15 février 1996: (I) 63.

Article II, paragraphe 2: (I) 64.
Article VII, paragraphe 2: (I) 64.

Conférence de Bruxelles de 1874: (I) 256, *450, 483, 563*.

Conférence de Dayton: (II) *677*.

Conférence de Genève relative à la protection des victimes de la guerre (1949): (I) 259, *305, 565*.

Conférence des Nations Unies sur la succession d'Etats en matière de traités (1977-1978): (II) *644, 649, 653, 776, 777*.

Conférence des Nations Unies sur le droit de la mer (Troisième —): (I) *223*.

Conférence des Nations Unies sur l'organisation internationale (San Francisco, 1945): (I) *107*.

Travaux préparatoires: (I) *298*.

Conférence des parties chargée de l'examen du traité sur la non-prolifération (1990): *361*.

Voir aussi *Quatrième conférence des parties chargée de l'examen du traité sur la non-prolifération des armes nucléaires (1995)*.

Conférence d'experts gouvernementaux sur l'emploi de certaines armes conventionnelles (Lucerne, 1974): (I) *586*.

Conférence diplomatique sur la réaffirmation et le développement du droit international humanitaire applicable dans les conflits armés (Genève, 1974-1977): (I) 259, *565*; (II) *775*.

Voir aussi *Protocoles additionnels I et II de 1977 aux conventions de Genève du 12 août 1949*.

Conférence du désarmement: *340*, *348-350*, *356*, *358*, *361*, *362*, *368*, *369*, *531*.

Voir aussi *Comité du désarmement*.

Conférence internationale pour la paix en Yougoslavie: (II) 598, 618, *739*, *744*.

Voir aussi *Commission d'arbitrage de la conférence internationale pour la paix en Yougoslavie*.

Conflit armé: (I) 18, *29*, *33*, *43*, *51*, *52*, 68, 73, 83, *97*, *99*, *104*, *110*, *172*, *173*, *182-187*, *198*, *201*, *208*, *210*, *211*, *213*, *219*, *224*, 226, 228, 240, 242, 243, 247, 254, 256, 261, 262, 266, *275*, *277*, *279*, *280*, *289*, *290*, *301*, *302*, *304-307*, *321*, *376*, *378*, *385*, *387*, *389*, *397*, *398*, *436*, *443*, *476*, *480*, *489*, *496*, *500*, *528*, *529*, *544*, *546*, *552*, *556*, *558*, *559*, *563*, *565*, *571*, *577*, *579*, *581*, *584*, *589*; (II) *677*, *764*, 775, 810, 813, *881*, *882*.

— de caractère non international: (I) *544*.
— international: (I) *185*, *211*, 256, 261; (II) *764*, *765*.

Conflit nucléaire: (I) 78, *132*, 241, *522*, *528*.

Connexité: (II) *846*.

Voir aussi *Demande reconventionnelle*.

Conscience: (I) *268*, *269*, *287*, *304*, *386*, *387*, *403*, *406*, *408*, *410*, *411*, *441*, *443*, *445*, *446*, *477*, *487*, *490*, *491*, *502*, *530*, *576*; (II) *616*, *634*.

— juridique: (I) *446*; (II) *625*.
— juridique collective: (I) *271*.
Voir aussi *Conscience publique*.

Conscience publique: (I) *287*, *403*, *410*, *411*, *489-491*.

Exigences de la —: (I) *185*, *215*, 257, *405-409*, *430*, *442*, *483*, *486*, *487*, *489*, *490*, *497*, *502*, *506*, *533*, *544*, *564*.
Rôle de médiation: (I) *411*.
Source permettant d'établir l'état de la —: (I) *411*.
Voir aussi *Conscience*.

Conseil de la Société des Nations: (I) *107*, *370*; (II) 619.

Voir aussi *Assemblée de la Société des Nations; Pacte de la Société des Nations; Société des Nations*.

Conseil de sécurité de l'Organisation des Nations Unies: (I) 23, 24, *39*, *42*, *55*, 82, *105*, *137*, *161*, *187*, *195*, *197*, 232, 233, 235, 236, 245, 247, 251-253, 258, 265, *284*, *291*, *307*, *309*, *312*, *315-317*, *323*, *325-327*, *333*, *362*, *364*, *369*, *399*, *414*,

419, 420-424, 504, 519, 542, 562, 572; (II) 601, 611, *629, 630, 656, 657, 672-675, 704, 706, 710, 722, 736, 753, 762.*

Compétence exclusive: (I) *133.*
Devoir d'assurer le maintien de la paix et de la sécurité internationales: (I) 245.
Lettres adressées le 29 avril 1994 au Cameroun et au Nigéria par le Président du —: (I) *42.*
Membres permanents: (I) 251, *312, 316.*
Président du —: (I) 23, 24, *42*; (II) *630.*
Résolution 169 (1961): (II) *753.*
Résolution 217 (1965): (II) *710.*
Résolution 255 (1968): (I) 251, 252, *424.*
Résolution 687 (1991): (I) *504.*
Résolution 713 (1991): (II) 601.
Résolution 787 (1992): (II) *722.*
Résolution 808 (1993): (I) 258; (II) *629.*
Résolution 827 (1993): (I) 258; (II) *629.*
Résolution 984 (1995): (I) 245, 251, 252, 265, *309, 315, 362, 414, 419, 420, 422, 519.*
Résolution 1021 (1995): (II) *762.*
Résolution 1022 (1995): (II) *762.*
Responsabilité principale des questions de paix et de sécurité: (I) *150.*
Voir aussi *Cour internationale de Justice; Paix et sécurité internationales.*

Conseil économique et social de l'Organisation des Nations Unies: (I) 80, *195*; (II) *627, 767.*

Accords avec des institutions spécialisées: (I) 80, *195.*
Consultation du — avec des institutions spécialisées et recommandations adressées à celles-ci: (I) 80, *195.*
Droit de coordonner l'activité des institutions spécialisées: (I) 80.
Voir aussi *Institutions spécialisées.*

Consentement: (I) *43, 291, 370, 523, 527, 537*; (II) 609, 620, 621, *643, 644, 659, 682, 705, 712, 727, 731, 746, 751, 753, 759, 774, 777, 780, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 790, 794, 844, 845, 849, 891, 892, 896, 897.*

— d'un Etat nouveau à être lié par un traité: (II) *787.*
— de l'Etat: (I) *370*; (II) *892.*
Fondement du droit international: (I) 238.

Constitution de l'Organisation mondiale de la Santé: (I) 66-68, 72, 73, 75, 79-83, *88, 89, 97-102, 104, 106, 109-114, 120, 127-129, 132, 133, 135, 137, 144, 146-149, 169, 172, 173, 180-182, 189, 190, 195, 198, 199, 201, 203, 206, 208, 218, 220-223*, 228.

Article 1: (I) 76, *105, 116, 133.*
Article 2: (I) 76, 78, *91, 105, 114, 129, 189, 190, 195, 202.*
Article 2 *a)*: (I) 67, 76, *101, 129.*
Article 2 *b)*: (I) *101, 129, 130.*
Article 2 *d)*: (I) *101, 114, 115, 127, 129, 131.*
Article 2 *e)*: (I) *101, 127, 129, 131.*
Article 2 *g*): (I) *196.*
Article 2 *i)*: (I) *114.*
Article 2 *j)*: (I) *114.*

Article 2 *k*): (I) 67, 76, *101*, *102*, *114*, *129*, *131*.
Article 2 *l*): (I) *114*, *147*.
Article 2 *n*): (I) *101*, *129*.
Article 2 *o*): (I) *101*, *114*, *129*, *132*.
Article 2 *p*): (I) 67, 76, *114*.
Article 2 *q*): (I) *101*, *114*, *129*, *132*.
Article 2 *r*): (I) *114*.
Article 2 *v*): (I) 67, 76, *129*, *133*.
Article 2, sous-paragraphes *a*) à *v*): (I) 75.
Article 18: (I) *91*.
Article 69: (I) 79.
Article 75: (I) 83.
Article 76: (I) 67, 74, *182*, *220*.
But et objet: (I) 79, *147*, *148*, *149*, *190*.
Buts: (I) 80, *218*.
Esprit: (I) *109*.
Interprétation: (I) 80, 82, 83, *88*, *109*, *111*, *128*, *147*.
La résolution WHA46.40 ne saurait être considérée comme exprimant ou constituant à elle seule une pratique qui établirait un accord entre les Etats membres de l'Organisation mondiale de la Santé pour interpréter la —: (I) 81.
L'interprétation de la — ne peut s'écarter de son objet, de ses buts et de ses principes: (I) *148*.
Préambule: (I) 76, 79, *133*.
Traité multilatéral: (I) 75, *146*, *148*.
Voir aussi *Assemblée mondiale de la Santé; Organisation mondiale de la Santé*.

Continuité:

— du droit: (II) *651*.
Empiétement sur la souveraineté de l'Etat successeur: (II) *646*.
Question de la — aux traités: (II) *646*.
Voir aussi *Succession*.

Contrôle international: (I) 263, 265, 267, *276*, *281*, *310*, *313*, *329*, *347*, *357*, *366*, *581*.

Contrôle social: (I) *521*.

Convention américaine relative aux droits de l'homme (1969):

Article 4: (I) *507*.

Convention concernant la neutralité maritime (1928): (I) 261.

Convention concernant la protection du patrimoine mondial, culturel et naturel (1972): (I) *455*.

Article 5: (I) *466*.

Convention contre la torture et autres peines ou traitements cruels, inhumains ou dégradants (1984): (I) *491*, (II) *645*.

Convention I de Genève pour l'amélioration du sort des blessés et des malades dans les forces armées en campagne (1949): (I) *210*.

Article 63, paragraphe 4: (I) *484*.

Convention II de Genève pour l'amélioration du sort des blessés, des malades et des naufragés des forces armées en mer (1949): (I) *210.*

Article 62, paragraphe 4: (I) *484.*

Convention III de Genève relative au traitement des prisonniers de guerre (1949): (I) *210.*

Article 142, paragraphe 4: (I) *484.*

Convention IV de Genève relative à la protection des personnes civiles en temps de guerre (1949): (I) *211.*

Article 53: (I) *185, 215.*
Article 147: (I) *184, 215.*
Article 158, paragraphe 4: (I) *484.*

Convention de La Haye (II) concernant les lois et coutumes de la guerre sur terre (1899): (I) 257, *405, 483, 564.*

Article 22: (I) *212.*
Article 23: (I) *212.*
Article 25: (I) *212.*
Préambule: (I) *210.*

Convention de La Haye (IV) concernant les lois et coutumes de la guerre sur terre (1907): (I) 211, 257, 258, *483.*

Article 22: (I) *183, 212.*
Article 23: (I) *212.*
Article 23 *a)*: (I) *183, 580.*
Article 25: (I) *183, 212, 215.*
Article 27: (I) *213.*
Article 55: (I) *185.*
Préambule: (I) *210, 407.*

Convention de La Haye (V) concernant les droits et les devoirs des puissances et personnes neutres en cas de guerre sur terre (1907): (I) *211, 388.*

Article 1: (I) *214*, 260, *387.*

Convention de La Haye (VIII) relative à la pose de mines sous-marines automatiques de contact (1907): (I) *407.*

Convention de La Haye (IX) concernant le bombardement par des forces navales en temps de guerre (1907):

Article 1: (I) *483.*

Convention de La Haye (XIII) concernant les droits et les devoirs des puissances neutres en cas de guerre maritime (1907):

Article 1: (I) 260.

Convention de La Haye pour la protection des biens culturels en cas de conflit armé (1954): (I) *186, 214, 466.*

Convention de Londres sur les déversements en mer (1972): (I) *455.*

Convention de Saint-Germain-en-Laye (1919):

Article 1: (II) 819, *859*.
Article 5: (II) *859*, *860*.

Convention de Vienne sur la succession d'Etats en matière de biens, archives et dettes d'Etat (1983): (II) *747*.

Convention de Vienne sur la succession d'Etats en matière de traités (1978): (II) *643*, *747*, *775*, *776*, *781*, *788*, *789*.

Article 2: (II) *748*, *775*, *776*, *780*, *781*, *785*, *788*, *789*.
Article 6: (II) *748*, *750*.
Article 16: (II) *779*.
Article 34: (II) *775-780*.
Article 34, paragraphe 1: (II) *651*, *776*.
Article 46: (II) *781*.
Article 49: (II) *776*.
Préambule: (II) *751*.

Convention de Vienne sur le droit des traités (1969): (I) 75, *203*.

Article 2: (II) *683*, *690*.
Article 6: (II) 690.
Article 7, paragraphe 2: (II) *622*.
Article 8: (II) *705*.
Article 11: (II) *785*, *786*.
Article 24: (II) *795*.
Article 24, paragraphe 3: (II) *794*.
Article 26: (I) *207*, 264.
Article 31: (I) *148*, *203*, *207*; (II) 812.
Article 32: (I) *204*; (II) 812.
Article 46: (II) *693*, *712*.
Article 53: (I) 258, *573*; (II) *709*, *782*.
Article 60, paragraphe 5: (II) *657*.
Article 64: (II) *709*.
Article 73: (II) *786*.
Article 77: (II) *773*.
Commentaire de la Commission du droit international: (I) *574*.
Méthodes d'interprétation prévues par la —: (II) *864*.

Convention de Vienne sur les relations diplomatiques (1961): (II) *848*, *895*.

Voir aussi *Fonctionnaires et locaux diplomatiques et consulaires; Relations consulaires*.

Convention de Washington relative à l'établissement de la cour de justice centraméricaine (1907): (I) *50*.

Convention des Nations Unies sur le droit de la mer (1982):

Article 207: (II) *712*.
Article 233: (II) *780*.

Convention européenne de sauvegarde des droits de l'homme et des libertés fondamentales (1950): (I) *507*; (II) *795*.

Convention pour l'amélioration du sort des blessés et malades dans les armées en campagne (Genève, 1906): (I) 256, *563*.

Convention pour l'amélioration du sort des blessés et malades dans les forces armées en campagne (Genève, 1929): (I) 256, *563*.

Convention pour l'amélioration du sort des militaires blessés dans les armées en campagne (Genève, 1864): (I) 256, *545*, *563*.

Convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (1948): (I) *47*, *51*, *52*, *56*, *219*, 226, 235, 240, 258, *371*, *390*, *395*, *502*, *573*, *576*; (II) 595, 596, 598, 603-605, 607, 608, 610-614, 616, 617, 620, 621, *625-631*, *634-637*, *640-642*, *645-652*, *654*, *656*, *657*, *659*, *661*, *692*, *705*, *747*, *748*, *755-757*, *759*, *762*, *764*, *766*, *767*, *769*, *770*, *772*, *774*, *775*, *783*, *784*, *788-794*, 797, *829*, *831*, *843*, *853*, *868*, *870*, *871*, *895*.

Article I: (II) 615, *626*, *771*.
Article II: (I) 240, *502*; (II) 600, 615.
Article III: (II) 600, 614-616, *627*, *767*, *769*, *770*, *771*.
Article IV: (II) 600, 616, *626*, *631*, *767*, *768*, *770*.
Article V: (II) 600, 616, *626*, *631*, *771*.
Article VI: (II) 616, *626*, *630*, *631*, *771*.
Article VII: (II) 616.
Article VIII: (II) *626*, *630*, *784*.
Article IX: (II) 595, 598, 605-607, 610, 614-617, 620-622, *625*, *627*, *630*, *631*, *632*, *633*, *637*, *638*, *639*, *654*, *659*, *660*, *661*, *764*, *767*, *769*, *770*, *771*, *784*, *794*, *853*, *868*.
Article XI: (II) 595, 611, 612, *635*, *661*, *706*, *759*, *774*, *788*.
Article XII: (II) *767*.
Article XIII: (II) 612.
Article XIV: (II) *783*, *784*.
Article XV: (II) *784*.
Article XVI: (II) *784*.
But et objet: (I) *576*; (II) 612, 617, *635-637*, *783*.
Caractère *erga omnes* des droits et obligations consacrés par la convention: (II) 616, *765*.
Caractère humanitaire de la —: (II) *656*.
Champ d'application: (II) *844*.
Clause compromissoire: (II) 605, 607, 627.
Clause relative au règlement des différends: (II) *627*, *631*.
Convention sur le droit pénal: (II) *770*.
Différend international: (II) 615.
Dispositions juridictionnelles: (II) *635*, *637*.
Interprétation ou application: (I) *371*; (II) *625*, *628*.
La — transcende la notion de souveraineté de l'Etat: (II) *646*.
L'obligation de prévenir et de réprimer le crime de génocide n'est pas limitée territorialement: (II) 616, *765*.
Nature: (II) 611, *649*, *659*.
Non-rétroactivité: (II) *794*.
Question de la nature territoriale ou non territoriale des obligations: (II) *764*.
Question de la pertinence du caractère interne ou international d'un conflit: (II) 615.
Question de la responsabilité civile internationale: (II) *772*.

Question d'une responsabilité d'Etat: (II) 605, 607, 615, 616, *631*.
Responsabilité pénale des individus: (II) *631*.
Succession à la —: (II) *640*, *641*, *661*.
Succession d'Etat automatique à la —: (II) *654*.
Traits particuliers: (II) *634*.
Travaux préparatoires: (II) *628*, *631*.

Convention pour la répression d'actes illicites dirigés contre la sécurité de l'aviation civile (1971): (I) 9.

Convention relative à la création de l'Organisation intergouvernementale consultative de la navigation maritime (1948):

Interprétation: (I) *89*.

Convention relative à l'aviation civile internationale (1944): (I) 9.

Convention sur le commerce international des espèces sauvages de faune et de flore menacées d'extinction (1973): (I) 455.

Convention sur l'interdiction de la mise au point, de la fabrication, du stockage et de l'emploi des armes chimiques et sur leur destruction (1993): (I) *134*, *183*, 228, 248, *292*, *328*.

Convention sur l'interdiction de la mise au point, de la fabrication et du stockage des armes bactériologiques (biologiques) et à toxines et sur leur destruction (1972): (I) *215*, 228, 248, *292*.

Convention sur l'interdiction d'utiliser des techniques de modification de l'environnement à des fins militaires ou à toutes autres fins hostiles (1977): (I) *216*, 241, *503*, *504*.

Convention sur l'interdiction ou la limitation de l'emploi de certaines armes classiques qui peuvent être considérées comme produisant des effets traumatiques excessifs ou comme frappant sans discrimination (1980): (I) 256, *292*, *485*, *564*.

Préambule: (I) 484.
Protocole sur les éclats non localisables (protocole I): (I) 256, *485*, *564*.
Protocole sur l'interdiction ou la limitation de l'emploi d'armes incendiaires (protocole III): (I) 256, *485*, *564*.
Protocole sur l'interdiction ou la limitation de l'emploi de mines, pièges et autres dispositifs (protocole II): (I) 256, *485*, *564*.

Conventions créatrices de droit:

Voir *Traité(s)*.

Conventions de Genève pour la protection des victimes de la guerre (1949): (I) *184*, *185*, *210*, *211*, *215*, 241, 256, 258, 259, *289*, *305*, *311*, *328*, *397*, *402*, *408*, *444*, *484*, *497*, *499*, *527*, *563*, *565*, *573*, *574*, *580*; (II) 600, 618, 620, *649*.

Article 3 commun aux —: (I) *407*, *544*.
Expression des principes généraux du droit humanitaire: (I) *580*.
Valeur déclaratoire du droit international coutumier: (I) *573*.

Conventions de La Haye de 1899 et de 1907 concernant les lois et coutumes de la guerre: (I) *185*, *186*, 256, 257, *273*, *497*, *563*.

Conventions de La Haye de 1907 concernant les lois et coutumes de la guerre: (I) *211.*

Conventions internationales:

Voir *Traité(s).*

Cour de district de Tokyo: (I) *292, 397, 400, 401, 404.*

Arrêt du 7 décembre 1963: (I) *292.*
Voir aussi *Shimoda* (Affaire —).

Cour de justice des Communautés européennes: (II) *871.*

Interprétation du droit communautaire: (II) *871.*
Voir aussi *Droit communautaire; Jurisprudence de la Cour de justice des Communautés européennes.*

Cour internationale de Justice: (I) 3, 4, 6, 7, 9-11, 13-25, *26-56*, 58, 59, *61*, 63, 64, 66, 68, 69, 71-79, 81-85, *86-90, 92-102, 104-109, 111-117, 121, 124, 125, 127-129, 131, 133-135, 138-140, 142, 146-151, 153-173, 177, 179-182, 187-194, 197-209, 211, 217-224*, 226-230, 232-248, 253-255, 257-267, *268-312, 317-319, 321-323, 328, 329, 331-342, 349, 350, 367-373, 375-378, 380, 381, 385-393, 395-405, 407-412, 414, 415, 418, 419, 421-429, 432-442, 448-451, 453-456, 458-463, 470-473, 476, 478, 486, 490, 491, 494-496, 501-507, 513, 518, 519, 522, 529, 532-534, 537, 538, 541, 542, 544, 546-553, 556-567, 569-572, 574-581, 583-585, 587, 589-593*; (II) 595, 597-600, 602-622, 624, *625-639, 641, 645-648, 656-658, 660-662, 666, 667, 670, 681, 684, 685, 688, 692-696, 700, 702-706, 713, 724, 729, 730, 735, 736, 738, 740, 743-746, 754-756, 763-765, 767, 769, 770, 772-774, 776, 781, 783, 789-791, 794, 795*, 797, 798, 800, 801, 803, 805-821, *822-831, 833-837, 839, 840, 842-862, 864-882, 884-900*, 902, 903.

Appréciation de la licéité de la conduite éventuelle d'Etats au regard des obligations que le droit international leur impose: (I) 73, *128, 189*, 234.
Autorité judiciaire suprême: (I) *136.*
Autorité suprême en matière juridique: (I) *133, 519.*
Caractère judiciaire: (I) *193.*
Chambres: (I) 22, *28, 29, 32, 33, 51, 52, 56, 394*; (II) *698, 699, 700, 701, 729, 743, 758, 892.*
Compétence consultative: (I) 228, 232.
Composition de la —: (I) *275.*
Conclusion judiciaire: (I) *300.*
— et maintien de la paix et de la sécurité internationales: (I) *150.*
Critères et procédures judiciaires: (I) *167.*
Critères judiciaires: (I) *167.*
Fonction juridictionnelle: (II) *845.*
Fonctions: (I) 83, *168, 172, 188, 425*; (II) *825.*
Institution judiciaire: (I) *102, 167, 372.*
Institution judiciaire à laquelle il incombe avant tout de résoudre les différends de nature contentieuse entre Etats: (I) *89, 373.*
L'action de la — présuppose une collectivité régie par le droit: (I) *125.*
Mission: (I) *272.*
Mission judiciaire: (I) *36, 167.*
Nature judiciaire: (I) *298.*
Obligation de se comporter comme une autorité judiciaire: (I) *154, 155.*

Obligation pour la — de s'assurer que les conditions auxquelles est subordonnée sa compétence pour donner l'avis sollicité sont remplies: (I) 73, 83, 233; (II) *764*, *840*.
Obligation pour la — de statuer sur la base du droit tel qu'il existe au moment où elle rend sa décision: (I) *558*.
Organe des Nations Unies: (I) *108*, *168*, *188*, 235.
Organe judiciaire: (I) *238*, *269*, *272*.
Organe judiciaire international: (I) *299*.
Organe judiciaire principal des Nations Unies: (I) *37*, *87*, *158*, *167*, *168*, *188*, *223*, 235, *278*, *282*, *303*, *322*, *335*; (II) 618.
Pouvoir d'agir d'office: (I) *48*; (II) *662*.
Pouvoir de dire et d'appliquer le droit international: (I) *455*.
Pouvoir de dire le droit: (I) *139*.
Pouvoir de donner un avis consultatif sur toute question juridique soumise à la —: (I) *165*, *187*.
Pratique de la —: (II) *763*, *847*.
Procédure judiciaire: (I) *167*.
Relations entre la — et l'Assemblée générale: (I) *37*.
Relations entre la — et le Conseil de sécurité: (I) *37*, *150*, *158*.
Respect des formes judiciaires: (I) *167*.
Responsabilités: (I) *167*, *269*, *426*; (II) 832.
Rôle judiciaire: (I) *164*, *192*, *193*, 237, *550*.
Un des principaux organes des Nations Unies: (I) *36*, *102*, *167*.
Voir aussi *Affaires contentieuses; Avis consultatif; Compétence contentieuse; Compétence consultative; Compétence de la Cour; Jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice; Défaut procédural; Délais de procédure; Désistement; Fait(s); Exception(s) préliminaires(s); Exposés écrits; Exposés oraux; Fixation de délais de procédure; Fonction consultative de la Cour internationale de Justice; Fond; Forme;* Forum prorogatum; *Greffier de la Cour internationale de Justice; Greffier adjoint de la Cour internationale de Justice; Juge* ad hoc; *Jurisprudence; Jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice; Mesures conservatoires; Mission judiciaire de la Cour internationale de Justice; Observations écrites; Paix et sécurité internationales; Pièces de procédure écrite; Président de la Cour internationale de Justice; Preuve (Eléments de —); Procédure; Procédure consultative; Procédure contentieuse; Procédure écrite; Procédure orale; Prorogation de délais de procédure; Question juridique; Recevabilité; Règlement de la Cour internationale de Justice; Rôle général de la Cour internationale de Justice; Saisine de la Cour; Statut de la Cour internationale de Justice.*

Cour pénale internationale: (II) *767*.

Cour permanente de Justice internationale: (I) 22, *50*, *51*, 78, 79, *154*, *155*, *157*, *163*, *199*, 235, 238, *270*, *271*, *291*, *295*, *323*, *369*, *370*, *393*, *396*, *494*, *495*; (II) 613, 619, *685*, *766*, *819*, *826*, *849*, *850*, *855*, *856*, *858-860*, *868*.

Comité consultatif de juristes: (I) *323*.
Voir aussi *Jurisprudence de la Cour permanente de Justice internationale; Statut de la Cour permanente de justice internationale.*

Coutume: (I) *185*, *209*, *215*, 254, 257, *284*, *287*, *323*, *406*, *413*, *443*, *533*, *557*, *564*, *574*; (II) *766*, *782*.

Crime contre l'humanité: (I) 228, *343, 344, 347, 348, 390, 391, 444, 488, 497, 502, 507, 532, 536, 578.*

Définition: (I) *578.*
Voir aussi *Crimes de guerre; Génocide.*

Crime du droit des gens: (I) *576*; (II) 615, 616, *629, 634, 637, 774.*

Voir aussi *Acte dommageable ou criminel; Actes internationalement illicites; Crime contre l'humanité; Crimes de guerre; Génocide.*

Crime international: (I) *140, 142, 143, 503*; (II) *736, 771.*

Pollution massive de l'atmosphère ou des mers: (I) *502.*
Violation grave d'une obligation internationale d'importance essentielle: (I) *142*; (II) *736.*
Voir aussi *Acte dommageable ou criminel; Actes internationalement illicites; Crime contre l'humanité; Crime du droit des gens; Crimes de guerre; Faits internationalement illicites; Génocide.*

Crimes de guerre: (I) *184, 486, 545*; (II) *673.*

Voir aussi *Acte dommageable ou criminel; Actes internationalement illicites; Crime contre l'humanité; Crime du droit des gens; Faits internationalement illicites; Génocide.*

Crise des missiles de Cuba (1962): (I) *356, 541, 552.*

Crise nucléaire: (I) *529.*

Crises internationales: (I) *312.*

Critères de la distinction et de la proportionnalité: (I) *321.*

Voir aussi *Armes nucléaires; Droit international humanitaire.*

Croatie (République de —): (I) *342, 355, 367*; (II) *668, 671, 675, 677, 680, 691, 706, 714, 738, 764, 793.*

D

Décennie des Nations Unies pour le droit international (1990-1999): (I) 228.

Déclaration commune sur les principes convenus pour les négociations relatives au désarmement (Etats-Unis - URSS, 1961): (I) *356.*

Voir aussi *McCloy-Zorine (Accords —) (1961).*

Déclaration concernant l'interdiction de balles qui s'épanouissent (La Haye, 1899): (I) *485.*

Déclaration concernant l'interdiction des gaz asphyxiants (La Haye, 1899): (I) 248, *485.*

Déclaration de Bruxelles (1874): (I) *183.*

Déclaration de la conférence des Nations Unies sur l'environnement et le développement (Rio de Janeiro, 1992): (I) *187*.

Principe 2: (I) *141*, 241, *504*.
Principe 24: (I) *141*, *187*, *216*, 242.

Déclaration de la conférence des Nations Unies sur l'environnement humain (Stockholm, 1972): (I) *141*, *143*, *456*.

Principe 1: (I) *141*.
Principe 21: (I) *141*, 241, *504*.

Déclaration de Saint-Pétersbourg (1868): (I) *183*, 255, 256, *444*, *483*, *497*, *523*, *542*, *563*, *564*, *585*.

Préambule: (I) *212*.

Déclaration relative aux principes du droit international touchant les relations amicales et la coopération entre les Etats conformément à la Charte des Nations Unies (1970): (I) *207*, *525*; (II) *736*, *740*, *742*.

Déclaration sur l'octroi de l'indépendance aux pays et aux peuples coloniaux (1960): (I) *572*; (II) *710*, *736*.

Déclaration universelle des droits de l'homme (1948): (I) *144*, *490*, *491*, *506*, *507*; (II) 600.

Article 1: (I) *506*.
Article 3: (I) *506*.
Article 6: (I) *506*.
Article 16, paragraphe 1: (I) *506*.
Article 25, paragraphe 1: (I) *144*, *506*.
paragraphe 2: (I) *506*.
Article 27, paragraphe 1: (I) *506*.
Articles 1-13, 15- 23, 25, 26 et 28: (II) 600.
Préambule: (I) *506*.

Décolonisation:

Droit de la —: (I) *295*.
Voir aussi *Déclaration sur l'octroi de l'indépendance aux pays et aux peuples coloniaux (1960)*.

Défaut de procédure: (II) 612.

La Cour internationale de Justice ne doit pas sanctionner un défaut affectant un acte de procédure auquel la partie requérante pourrait aisément porter remède: (II) 613.
Voir aussi *Forme*.

Défendeur: (I) 22, *43*, *48*, 59, *61*; (II) 604, 621, 622, *625*, *632*, 810, 813, *822*, *823*, *827*, *831*, *834*, *836-840*, *842-844*, *869*, *896*.

Délais de procédure: (I) 10, 71, 229, 232; (II) 797, 806, 902.

Voir aussi *Fixation de délais de procédure; Prorogation de délais de procédure*.

Demande d'avis consultatif de l'Assemblée générale des Nations Unies sur la question de la *Licéité de la menace ou de l'emploi d'armes nucléaires*: (I) 69, *104*.

Différence entre le texte anglais et le texte français: (I) 238, *298*, *332*.
Droit applicable: (I) 243.
Objectif: (I) 238, *333*.
Objet: (I) *297*, *299*, *300*.
Texte anglais: (I) 238.
Texte français: (I) 238.
Travaux préparatoires: (I) *367*.
Voir aussi *Assemblée générale des Nations Unies; Avis consultatif.*

Demande reconventionnelle: (I) 20, *39*; (II) *846*.

Voir aussi *Connexité*.

Demandeur: (I) 21, 22, *40*, *41*, 59; (II) 604-609, 615, 620, 621, *625*, *632*, *665*, *670*, *673-676*, *695*, *701*, *705*, *722*, *747*, 811, 814, 817, *822*, *823*, *833-836*, *838-840*, *842*, *843*, *865*, *867*, *870*, *873*, *891*.

Demandeur en droit interne: *857*.

Dépositaire:

Devoir du —: (II) *773*.
Fonctions: (II) *773*, *774*.
Voir aussi *« Précis de la pratique du Secrétaire général — dépositaire des accords multilatéraux »; Secrétaire général de l'Organisation des Nations Unies; Traités multilatéraux déposés auprès du Secrétaire général de l'Organisation des Nations Unies.*

Désarmement:

Armements et —: (I) 80, *194*.
Commission du —: (I) 233, *340*.
— conventionnel: (I) *293*.
— nucléaire: (I) *160*, 227, 233, 255, 263-265, 267, *273*, *274*, *276*, *280*, *281*, *287*, *293*, *295*, *296*, *310*, *313*, *314*, *329*, *330*, *337*, *339*, *340*, *344*, *347*, *355*, *357*, *358*, *362*, *363*, *365*, *366*, *368*, *390*, *434*, *581*, *590*.
Négociations sur le —: (I) *92*, *102*, *155*, *160*, 237, *356*, *383*.
Voir aussi *Armes; Comité du désarmement; Conférence du désarmement.*

Désistement d'une instance:

— par accord des parties: (I) 10.

Détente: (I) *269*, *358*.

Deuxième concile de Latran de 1139: (I) *480*.

Deuxième conférence internationale de la paix (La Haye, 1907): (I) *484*.

Deuxième déclaration de La Haye du 29 juillet 1899:

Voir *Déclaration concernant l'interdiction des gaz asphyxiants (La Haye, 1899).*

Développement durable: (I) 67, 81, *187*, *216*, 242.

Différend: (I) 9, 14, 15, 19, 21-24, *28*, *32*, *33*, *36*, *39*, *41-45*, *47*, *50-54*, *56*, 58, *59*, *83*, *89*, *99*, *113*, *154*, *203*, *207*, *209*, 235, 236, 239, *279*, *298-300*, *323*, *370-373*, *487*, *531*, *559*; (II) 598, 609, 611, 613-616, 619, 621, 623, *625*, *627-631*, *636*, *660*, *670*, *684*, *693*, *696*, *756*, *764*, *770*, *771*, *774*, 797, 798, 800, 805, 807-811, 819, 820, *822-835*, *842-844*, *847-851*, *853*, *855*, *864*, *866*, *868-871*, *874*, *875*, *879*, *881*, *887*, *890-892*, *894-900*, 902.

Définition: (II) 614, 615, *660*, *868*.
— entre Etats: (I) *89*, *370*, *371*, *373*; (II) *628*, *629*.
— juridique: (I) *29*, *157*; (II) 595, 615, 618, *873*, *892*, *893*.
Disposition sur le règlement d'un —: (II) 815.
Voir aussi *Clause compromissoire; Différend international.*

Différend international: (I) *298*; (II) 605, 607, 615, 621, *630*, *660*, *854*, *868*.

Concept de —: (II) *660*.
Elément formel: (II) *660*.
Elément matériel: (II) *660*.
Guerre civile et —: (II) 604, 606, 621.
Voir aussi *Différend.*

Diplomatie: (I) *445*, *451*, *490*, *524*; (II) *692*, 803, 809, 810, *822*, *847*, *890*, *898*.

Dissuasion: (I) 226, 227, 254, 263, *277*, *278*, *284*, *291*, *308*, *309*, *314*, *385*, *431*, *451*, *526*, *538-541*, *551*, *590*, *591*.

Contre-dissuasion: (I) *539*.
Degrés de la —: (I) *431*, *539*.
Différence entre — et possession: (I) *540*.
— maximale: (I) *539*.
— minimale: (I) *539*.
— nucléaire: (I) *277*, *283*, *284*, *331*, *362*, *364*, *368*, *385*, *414*, *437*.
Doctrine de la —: (I) *284*, *551*, *579*.
Doctrine et pratique: (I) 254, *312*.
Idée de la —: (I) *286*.
Menace de représailles massives: (I) *539*.
Notion de —: (I) *526*, *538*, *540*.
Politique de —: (I) *161*, *165*, 246, *277*, *292*, *309*, *576*.
Stockage d'armes nucléaires avec l'intention de les utiliser: (I) *540*.
Théorie de la —: (I) *284*, *286*.
Voir aussi *Armes nucléaires.*

Droit:

Concept de —: (I) *520*; (II) *750*.
— naturel: (I) *273*, *276*, *287*, *290*, *520*, *521*, *541*.
— positif: (I) *287*, *294*, *295*, *296*, *299*, *300*; (II) *769*, *772*, *782*, *844*.
— positiviste: (I) *521*.
Nature du —: (I) *520*.
Ordre public: (I) *133*.
Voir aussi *Intention en droit.*

Droit applicable: (I) *125, 137, 161, 191, 209,* 226, 239, 240, 242-245, 247, 256-259, 261-263, *269, 273, 287, 290, 301, 303, 305-309, 442, 443, 528, 531, 562, 563, 570, 578, 579, 581*; (II) *681,* 815, *862.*

Droit applicable dans les conflits armés: (I) 226, 239, 240, 242-245, 247, 256-259, 262, 263, *273, 290, 303, 305-309, 562, 563, 570, 578, 579, 581.*

Droit humanitaire et —: (I) 245.
Elément du droit international coutumier: (I) 258.
Mise en œuvre du — aux armes nucléaires: (I) 260.
Principes et règles: (I) 243, *290.*
Voir aussi *Droit de la guerre; Droit des conflits armés; Droit international humanitaire; Lois et coutumes de la guerre.*

Droit civil: (II) *776.*

Droit commercial international: (II) 818.

Droit communautaire: (II) *871-873.*

Voir aussi *Traité CE.*

Droit conventionnel:

Voir *Droit international conventionnel.*

Droit de Genève: (I) *210, 211,* 256, *563.*

Voir aussi *Droit international humanitaire.*

Droit de la guerre: (I) *138, 166, 183, 210, 404, 405, 430, 431, 436, 440, 450, 466, 470, 472, 479, 481, 483, 494, 495, 498, 499, 512, 519, 522, 523, 526, 528, 542-546, 551, 553.*

— coutumier: (I) 260, *328, 565.*
Voir aussi *Droit applicable dans les conflits armés; Droit des conflits armés; Droit international humanitaire; Lois et coutumes de la guerre.*

Droit de La Haye: (I) *210, 211,* 256, *563.*

Voir aussi *Droit international humanitaire.*

Droit de la mer: (I) *143, 372*; (II) *712.*

Voir aussi *Conférence des Nations Unies sur le droit de la mer (Troisième —); Convention des Nations Unies sur le droit de la mer; Frontière maritime; Plateau continental; Zone contiguë.*

Droit de l'environnement: (I) *102, 140,* 241, *287, 372, 454, 491, 502-505.*

Branche du droit international: (I) *142.*
Codification du —: (I) *503.*
Elément du droit international coutumier: (I) *504.*
Interdiction de mener des attaques contre l'environnement naturel à titre de représailles: (I) 242, *434.*

Interdiction d'utiliser des méthodes et moyens de guerre conçus pour causer, ou dont ont peut attendre qu'ils causeront, des dommages étendus, durables et graves à l'environnement: (I) *186, 213, 215, 218,* 241, 242, *434, 505.*
Obligations des Etats en matière de prévention des dommages à l'environnement d'autres Etats: (I) *504.*
Obligations en matière d'environnement: (I) *142, 215.*
Principe de protection du milieu naturel dans l'intérêt des générations futures: (I) *455.*
Voir aussi *Droit international.*

Droit de tout Etat à la survie: (I) 263, *291.*

Voir aussi *Légitime défense.*

Droit des conflits armés: (I) *208,* 259-261, *280, 285, 295, 301, 302, 380, 399, 403, 412, 433, 476, 528, 558, 565, 584, 587.*

Règles du —: (I) *301, 302.*
Voir aussi *Droit applicable dans les conflits armés; Droit de la guerre; Droit international humanitaire; Lois et coutumes de la guerre.*

Droit des gens: (I) *128, 405, 406, 483;* (II) *648, 709.*

Voir aussi *Droit international.*

Droit international: (I) 14-16, 19, *36, 48,* 52, 73, 74, 79, 82, *88-90, 97, 107-110, 111, 120, 128, 135, 141-143, 163-167, 172, 187, 189, 198, 201, 205, 207, 208, 210, 212, 216, 217, 221,* 227, 228, 233, 234, 238, 239, 242, 243, 245, 247, 254, 256, 261, 263, 266, *269-271, 275, 278, 279, 281, 285, 288, 290, 292, 295-299, 301, 303, 305-309, 311, 317, 319, 322, 328, 332-334, 337, 340, 341, 349, 350, 367-370, 372, 373, 375, 377-381, 389-398, 400-402, 404, 406, 408, 409, 422, 425, 426, 434, 436, 438, 439, 442, 443, 448, 451, 453, 455, 456, 470, 475-477, 481, 482, 484-486, 488, 491-496, 502,* 504-508, *513,* 520-522, *525, 526, 528, 532, 536, 542, 544, 546, 550, 551, 553, 554,* 556-559, *561, 563,* 570-576, *578-581, 585, 590, 592;* (II) 602, 608, 615, 622, *625, 629, 644, 647, 648, 650, 652, 654, 658, 661, 664-669, 680, 681, 683, 684, 686, 690, 692, 693, 705, 707-712, 715, 736, 737, 739, 745, 748,* 750-752, *763, 765, 766, 768, 769, 775, 778, 780, 782-784, 787, 789, 794,* 805, 807, 808, 809, 812, 813, *827-829, 834, 837, 845, 852, 882, 890, 892, 895, 899.*

Base fondamentale: (I) *329, 452.*
Développement du —: (II) *108, 456;* (II) *648, 709.*
Droit des armes nucléaires en tant que branche du —: (I) *296.*
— de la coexistence: (I) *270.*
— de la coopération: (I) *270.*
— général et coutumier: (II) 600, 601.
— positif: (II) *662, 663, 664, 667, 712, 768, 769, 773, 774, 776, 781.*
— relatif à la protection de l'environnement: (I) 243.
Etat actuel du —: (I) *167,* 263, 266, *275, 276, 290, 306, 307, 310, 322, 376, 378, 389, 427, 435, 513, 556, 560, 571, 590, 591.*
Evolution vers l'avènement d'un système universel: (I) *648.*
Fondement: (I) 238, *291.*
Fondement du caractère obligatoire du — général: (II) *782.*
Forme de contrôle social: (I) *521.*
Hiérarchie des normes: (II) *742.*

Interdiction de l'emploi d'armes ne faisant aucune distinction entre combattants et non-combattants: (I) *211, 400, 500.*
Interdiction de l'emploi d'armes ne faisant aucune distinction entre objectifs militaires et objectifs non militaires: (I) *211, 400, 500.*
Le contenu du — doit être recherché dans la pratique effective et l'*opinio juris* des Etats: (I) 253.
Le — est essentiellement un droit coutumier: (I) *285.*
Normes de —: (I) 239.
Principes du —: (I) 64, *107, 166, 185, 215,* 257, *271, 396, 406, 408, 433, 435, 440, 442, 456, 475, 492, 497, 513, 564, 576, 580*; (II) *642, 662, 748, 750, 751, 783, 854.*
Principes et règles généralement reconnus du —: (I) *207-209, 558.*
Question de l'existence de règles imposant une limitation du niveau des armements: (I) *166, 292, 395, 448.*
Question des lacunes en —: (I) *275, 279.*
Règle(s) du —: (I) 82, *212,* 234, 247, 254, 256, 266, *271, 272, 280, 285, 296, 299, 306, 307, 318, 321, 343, 376, 380, 419, 420, 435, 488, 523, 541, 556, 558, 559, 572, 574, 575, 579, 581, 584, 589*; (II) 604, 609, *693, 708, 711, 780, 789, 790,* 812.
Sources du —: (I) *207-209,* 253, *406, 439, 442, 443, 508, 592*; (II) *754, 782.*
Système du —: (I) *275, 523*; (II) *666, 708, 740, 775.*
Voir aussi *Bonne foi; Codification et développement progressif du droit international; Commission du droit international; Consentement; Crime du droit des gens; Décolonisation; Droit applicable; Droit commercial international; Droit de la mer; Droit de l'environnement; Droit des gens; Droit international conventionnel; Droit international coutumier; Droit international humanitaire; Egalité; Egalité des droits et autodétermination des peuples (Principe);* Erga omnes*; Interprétation;* Jus cogens*; Lacune; Norme impérative de droit international; Obligation conventionnelle; Obligations internationales;* Opinio juris*; Ordre juridique international; Principes généraux de droit; Règle prohibitive; Structure juridique internationale; Sujets de droit; Système juridique international; Traité(s).*

Droit international conventionnel: (I) 14, 16, *156,* 226, 238, 247, 254, 266, *276, 288, 290, 372, 377, 405, 476, 508, 580, 583, 584*; (II) 599, *776, 780, 785, 786, 845.*

Voir aussi *Traité(s).*

Droit international coutumier: (I) 14, 16, 75, *146, 163, 183, 184, 208, 210, 211, 213, 215,* 227, 238, 240, 245, 247, 253-256, 258-262, 266, *274, 276-278, 280, 281, 288, 290, 292, 296, 297, 308, 317, 318, 328, 336, 368, 372, 377, 379, 397, 402, 405, 406, 408, 409, 412, 414, 423, 443, 449, 476, 486, 487, 492-494, 496, 498, 504, 505, 511, 512, 526, 532, 553, 558, 565, 572, 575, 580, 583, 584*; (II) 599-601, 605, *640, 648, 695, 774, 776, 780, 782,* 812, 814, *837.*

Critère de reconnaissance du —: (I) *486.*
— applicable dans le cadre d'une guerre ou d'un conflit armé: (I) *183.*
Eléments constitutifs d'une règle de —: (II) *776.*
Modification éventuelle ultérieure par une pratique étatique contraire: (I) *379.*
Obligations générales découlant du —: (I) *505.*
Principes: (I) 257, *273.*
Principes généraux: (I) *141, 487.*

Règles générales: (I) 255.
Voir aussi *Coutume*.

Droit international humanitaire: (I) *125, 166, 173, 208, 210, 213,* 227, 256, 259, 266, *273, 275, 304, 305, 311, 320, 321, 323, 379, 433, 434, 436, 444, 476-478, 496, 497, 500,* 556, *558, 563-565, 577, 581*; (II) 599, 600, *629, 673.*

Caractère: (I) 258, *574.*
Clauses de dénonciation: (I) 258.
Codification: (I) *258.*
Développement progressif: (I) *311.*
— coutumier: (I) 258, *288, 289.*
Humanité (Principe d'—): (I) *208, 210,* 262, *558.*
Interdiction d'entreprendre des attaques sans discernement: (I) *404.*
Interdiction de l'usage d'armes causant des souffrances inutiles aux combattants: (I) 257, 262, *273, 289, 306, 311, 401, 404, 564, 574, 585.*
Interdiction de l'usage d'armes qui sont dans l'incapacité de distinguer entre des objectifs militaires et des objectifs civils: (I) 257, 262, *273, 289.*
Interdiction de provoquer des souffrances inutiles aux combattants: (I) *215,* 257, *564.*
Interprétation: (I) *592.*
L'Etat n'a pas un droit illimité quant au choix des armes (I) *183, 186, 213,* 256, 257, *397, 398, 401, 484, 497, 523, 563, 564, 585.*
Notion: (I) *477, 478.*
Objet: (I) *208.*
Principe de discrimination: (I) *183, 214, 430, 497, 499, 516, 518.*
Principe de discrimination entre combattants et non-combattants: (I) *183, 213, 215,* 257, 262, *272, 289, 311, 398, 411, 499, 564.*
Principe de discrimination entre objectifs militaires et objectifs non militaires: (I) *183, 213,* 257, 262, *320, 499, 564.*
Principe de proportionnalité: (I) *320, 587.*
Principes applicables à l'emploi des armes nucléaires en état de légitime défense: (I) *513.*
Principes du —: (I) *125, 139,* 261, *305, 306, 397, 407, 435, 445, 451, 472, 476, 478, 492, 493, 494, 497, 508, 513, 514, 549, 565, 579, 580.*
Principes et règles du — applicables dans le cadre d'un conflit armé: (I) 247, 259, *565.*
Question de savoir si les principes et règles du — font partie du *jus cogens*: (I) 258, *573, 574.*
Règles: (I) 259, *301, 303, 473, 475, 476, 589.*
Voir aussi *Atteinte à l'environnement; Belligérant(s); Biens de caractère civil; Clause de Martens (1899); Convention I de Genève pour l'amélioration du sort des blessés et des malades dans les forces armées en campagne (1949); Convention II de Genève pour l'amélioration du sort des blessés, des malades et des naufragés des forces armées en mer (1949); Convention III de Genève relative au traitement des prisonniers de guerre (1949); Convention IV de Genève relative à la protection des personnes civiles en temps de guerre (1949); Convention de La Haye (II) concernant les lois et coutumes de la guerre sur terre (1899); Convention de La Haye (IV) concernant les lois et coutumes de la guerre sur terre (1907); Convention de La Haye (V) concernant les droits et les devoirs des puissances et personnes neutres en cas de guerre sur terre (1907); Convention de La Haye (VIII) relative à la pose de mines sous-marines automatiques*

de contact (1907); Convention de La Haye (IX) concernant le bombardement par des forces navales en temps de guerre (1907); Convention de La Haye (XIII) concernant les droits et les devoirs des puissances neutres en cas de guerre maritime (1907); Convention de La Haye pour la protection des biens culturels en cas de conflit armé (1954); Convention pour l'amélioration du sort des blessés et malades dans les armées en campagne (Genève, 1906); Convention pour l'amélioration du sort des blessés et malades dans les forces armées en campagne (Genève, 1929); Convention pour l'amélioration du sort des militaires blessés dans les armées en campagne (Genève, 1864); Convention sur l'interdiction ou la limitation de l'emploi de certaines armes classiques qui peuvent être considérées comme produisant des effets traumatiques excessifs ou comme frappant sans discrimination (1980); Conventions de Genève pour la protection des victimes de la guerre (1949); Conventions de La Haye de 1899 et de 1907 concernant les lois et coutumes de la guerre; Conventions de La Haye de 1907 concernant les lois et coutumes de la guerre; Déclaration concernant l'interdiction de balles qui s'épanouissent (La Haye, 1899); Déclaration concernant l'interdiction des gaz asphyxiants (La Haye, 1899); Déclaration de Saint-Pétersbourg (1868); Droit applicable dans le cadre d'un conflit armé; Droit de Genève; Droit de la guerre; Droit de La Haye; Droit de l'environnement; Droit des conflits armés; Droit international; Droit international coutumier; Droits de l'homme; Environnement; Lois et coutumes de la guerre; Protocole additionnel aux conventions de Genève du 12 août 1949 relatif à la protection des victimes des conflits armés internationaux (Protocole I) (1977); Protocole additionnel aux conventions de Genève du 12 août 1949 relatif à la protection des victimes des conflits armés internationaux (Protocole II) (1977); Protocole concernant la prohibition d'emploi à la guerre de gaz asphyxiants, toxiques ou similaires et de moyens bactériologiques (Protocole de Genève sur les gaz) (1925); Protocoles additionnels I et II de 1977 aux conventions de Genève du 12 août 1949; Règlement concernant les lois et coutumes de la guerre sur terre, annexe à la convention de La Haye (IV) concernant les lois et coutumes de la guerre sur terre (1907); Usages de la guerre.

Droit interne: (I) *575*; (II) 612, 613, 622, *667*, *692*, *711*, *713*, 829, *871*.

Règles de — d'importance fondamentale: 622.
Voir aussi *Droit national*.

Droit national: (I) *443*.

Voir aussi *Droit interne*.

Droit pénal international: (II) *771*, *774*, *775*.

Voir aussi *Convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (1948); Génocide; Responsabilité; Responsabilité de l'Etat*.

Droits acquis:

— d'une tierce partie: (II) *780*.
Doctrine des —: (II) *652*.
— légalement: (II) 815, 816, *858*, *862*.

Droits de l'homme: (I) *496*, *573*.

Certains — ne peuvent faire l'objet de dérogation: (I) *506*, *507*.

Cours de —: *857*.
Doctrine juridique en matière de —: (I) *506*.
Droit à la dignité: (I) *506*.
Droit à la reconnaissance de la personnalité juridique de chacun: (I) *506*.
Droit à la santé: (I) *102, 143-145*.
Droit à la vie: (I) 239, 240, *272, 491, 506, 507, 577*; (II) *637, 651, 652, 654*.
Droit à la vie culturelle: (I) *506*.
Droit aux soins médicaux: (I) *506*.
Droit de l'individu à la sûreté de sa personne: (I) *506*.
Droit de ne pas être arbitrairement privé de la vie: (I) 240.
Droit de se marier et de procréer: (I) *506*.
Droit des êtres humains à l'existence: (I) *507*.
Notions relatives aux —: (I) *490*.
Protection de la maternité et de l'enfance: (I) *506*.
Protection des — en temps de paix: (I) 239.
Règles et normes en matière de —: (I) *490, 491*.
Violation des —: (II) *641*.
Voir aussi *Convention américaine relative aux droits de l'homme; Convention européenne de sauvegarde des droits de l'homme et des libertés fondamentales; Convention européenne des droits de l'homme; Déclaration universelle des droits de l'homme (1948); Pacte international relatif aux droits civils et politiques (1966); Pacte international relatif aux droits économiques, sociaux et culturels (1966); Pactes relatifs aux droits de l'homme (1966)*.

Duplique: (I) 59, 61.

E

Ecocide: (I) *503*.

Ecosystème: (I) *176*, 243, 244, *386, 425, 429, 454, 469, 471, 517, 566, 578*.

Effectivité: (I) *399*; (II) *664-667, 708*.

Critère d'—: (II) *710*.
— contre l'égalité: (II) *709*.
— en droit international: (II) *709*.

Egalité:

Concept d'—: (I) *526*.
Fondement du droit international: (I) *528*.
Voir aussi *Egalité souveraine des Etats (Principe de l'—)*.

Egalité des droits et autodétermination des peuples (Principe): (I) *194*; (II) 604, 607, 611, *663, 666, 705, 707, 736-742, 747, 748, 751, 752, 792*.

Norme impérative du droit international général: (II) *792*.
Structure: (II) *737*.

Egalité souveraine des Etats (Principe de l'—): (I) *278, 576*.

Voir aussi *Egalité*.

Emploi de la force: (I) 80, *194*, *201*, 243-247, 261, 263, *302*, *481*, *513*, *519*, *524*, *525*, *542*, *561*, *562*, *590*; (II) 602, *741*, 803, 810-812, *834*, *837*, *839*, *858*, *873*, *876*, *880-882*, *884*, *898*.

— en état de légitime défense: (I) *513*; (II) *834*.
— licite: (I) 244.
— susceptible d'être autorisé: (I) *543*.
Interdiction de l'— : (I) 244, *297*, *379*, *519*, *557*.
Interdiction de l'— par voie de représailles: (I) *542*.
Question de la licéité de l'— : (I) *153*, *519*.
Voir aussi *Menace de la force; Menace ou emploi de la force*.

Enquête: (I) 23, 24, 25.

Entités juridiques: (II) *727*, *768*, 816, *862*.

Voir aussi *Personne juridique*.

Environnement: (I) 67, *90*, *104*, *106*, *109*, *111*, *116*, *127*, *136*, *140-143*, *145*, *152*, *167*, *175*, *179*, *182*, *184*, *186*, *197*, *198*, *202*, *205*, *208*, *213-216*, *218*, *221*, 241, 242, 244, *272*, *285*, *411*, *429*, *433*, *440*, *448*, *451*, *454-456*, *459*, *461*, *463*, *468*, *471*, *491*, *497*, *502*, *503*, *505*, *506*, *517*, *521*, *546*, *566*, *569*, *570*, *576*, *578*, *581*; (II) 602, *625*, *629*, *708*, *710*, *712*, *727*, *739*, *888*.

— global: (I) *140*, *169*, *176*, *503*, *505*.
Interdiction de mener des attaques contre l'— naturel à titre de représailles: (I) 242, *434*.
Normes relatives à la protection de l'— : (I) 226, 241.
Protection de l'— au cours d'un conflit armé: (I) *141*, *187*, *216*, 242.
Voir aussi *Droit international*.

Equilibre des pouvoirs: (I) *309*, *359*, *524*; (II) *708*, *711*.

Equité: (I) *576*.

Intergénérations: (I) *455*, *502*.

Erga omnes:

Devoirs — : (I) *142*.
Notion de droits — : (I) *142*.
Notion d'obligations — : (I) *142*.
Obligations — : (I) *140*, *143*, *144*, *270*, *573*.

Erreur juridique *(error juris)*: (II) *705*.

Espagne (Royaume d'—): (I) 58, 59, *61*, *342*, *345*, *346*, *351*, *352*, *353*, *354*, *355*, *366*, *367*.

Requête introductive d'instance contre le Canada déposée par l'— (28 mars 1995): (I) 58.

Etablissement des faits: (I) 23, 24, 25.

Etat:

Eléments constitutifs: (II) *642*, *661-663*, *708*.

— multiethnique: (II) *707*.
— nation: (I) *142*.
Définition *ab extra:* (II) *708*.
Droits et obligations de l'—: (I) *450*.
Entité comprenant cumulativement une population permanente, un territoire établi et une autorité souveraine: (II) *662*.
Fait juridique au sein du système juridique international: (II) *708*.
Identité de l'—: (II) *662*.
Ligne frontière de l'—: (II) *665*.
Notion d'— *ab intra*: (II) *662*.
Notion d'— selon le droit international: (II) *663*.
Personnalité internationale: (II) *665*.
Summa potestas: (II) *661*, *664*, *669*, *670*, *674*.
Territoire: (II) *661*, *663*.
Voir aussi *Naissance des Etats; Qualité d'Etat; Souveraineté; Territoire; Volonté de l'Etat*.

Etat fédéral: (II) *668*, *714*, *715*, *744*, *745*.

Etat neutre: (I) 261, *306*, *387-389*, *392*, *432*, *477*, *518*, *555*.

Inviolabilité du territoire: (I) *389*.
Voir aussi *Convention de La Haye (V) concernant les droits et les devoirs des puissances et personnes neutres en cas de guerre sur terre (1907); Convention de La Haye (XIII) concernant les droits et les devoirs des puissances neutres en cas de guerre maritime (1907)*.

Etats dotés d'armes nucléaires: (I) 226, 227, 239, 245, 250-254, 263, *277*, *278*, *285*, *286*, *291*, *295*, *308*, *309*, *311*, *315*, *316*, *318*, *330*, *341*, *345*, *351*, *356-366*, *368*, *369*, *375*, *376*, *383-385*, *400*, *414-417*, *419-423*, *427*, *487*, *519*, *531*, *533*, *590*.

Définition: (I) *313*, *359*.
Voir aussi *Garanties de sécurité*.

Etats non dotés d'armes nucléaires: (I) 246, 251-253, *286*, *309*, *313-315*, *317*, *330*, *357-359*, *362*, *363*, *368*, *369*, *383*, *400*, *413-415*, *417-424*, *519*, *558*.

Voir aussi *Garanties de sécurité*.

Etats-Unis d'Amérique: (I) 9-11, *51*, *52*, *56*, 68, 70, *166*, *192*, 229, 231, 236, 238, 245, 260, 262, *292*, *383*, *385*, *483*, *561*, *563*, *580*, *583*; (II) 614, 619, *676*, *704*, *767*, 805, 807, 808, 811, 821, *826-828*, *832*, *835*, *837*, *846*, *852*, *865*, *870*, *875*, *877*, *878*, *885*, *891*, *893*, *900*, 902, 903.

Département d'Etat: (I) 71, 232; (II) 805, 814, *879*.
Désistement par accord des parties de l'instance introduite par la République islamique d'Iran: (I) 10.
Mémorandum du département d'Etat sur la clause de règlement des différends: (II) *879*.
Mémorandum sur la clause de règlement des différends du traité d'amitié, de commerce et de navigation avec la Chine: (II) *883*.
Requête introductive d'instance contre les — déposée par la République islamique d'Iran (17 mai 1989): (I) 9.
Requête introductive d'instance contre les — déposée par la République islamique d'Iran (2 novembre 1992): (II) 805, 806, 808, *885*, *890*, *898*, 902.

Secrétaire d'Etat: (I) 815.
Sénat: (I) *327, 457*; (II) *676, 704, 745*, 814, *879, 882*.
Traité d'amitié, de commerce et de navigation avec la Belgique: (II) *879*.
Traité d'amitié, de commerce et de navigation avec la Chine: (II) *879, 882, 883*.
Traité d'amitié, de commerce et de navigation avec le Vietnam: (II) *879*.
Traité d'amitié et de commerce avec l'Ethiopie: (II) 815.
Traités d'amitié et de commerce ou de relations économiques conclus avec la Chine, l'Ethiopie et l'Iran ainsi qu'avec Oman et Mascate: (II) 814.

Exception(s) préliminaire(s):

Définition et portée: (II) *843*.
— à la compétence de la Cour: (I) 10, 20.
— de nature générale: (II) *845*.
— dépourvues d'un caractère exclusivement préliminaire: (II) *756*, 808, 811, 820, *856, 866*.
— soulevées par la Yougoslavie: (II) 599, 609, *797*.
— soulevées par le Nigéria: (I) 3, 17, 21, *32, 39, 45*.
— soulevées par les Etats-Unis d'Amérique: (I) 10; (II) 806, 820, 821, *890*, 902.
Objet: (II) *843, 846*.
Possibilité qu'une — n'ait pas un caractère exclusivement préliminaire: (II) *845*.
Procédure incidente: (II) *844*.
Stricto sensu: (II) *842*.
Voir aussi *Compétence de la Cour; Recevabilité*.

Explosion nucléaire: (I) *116, 122, 123, 151, 174, 175, 196, 209, 217*, 243, 262, *356, 360, 361, 430, 454, 458, 461, 462, 463, 467, 469, 470, 566*.

Exposés écrits: (I) 68, 69, 229, 230, *438, 536*.

Accès du public aux —: (I) 69, 230; (II) 599, 806.

Exposés oraux: (I) 20, 68, 69, *201*, 229, 230, 241, *280*.

F

Fait(s): (I) 14, 15, 21, 23, *26, 27, 36, 37, 39, 40-45, 47, 50, 52, 54, 55*, 59, *61*, 73, 82, *86, 90, 96, 99, 107, 111, 117, 130, 133, 136, 140, 145, 147, 150, 154, 156-158, 161, 162, 165-170, 173, 185, 188, 195, 196, 198-201, 203, 208, 209, 217*, 233, 234, 236, 240, 252-254, 258, 259, 261, 262, *269-273, 276, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 291, 295, 296, 298-300, 302, 303, 305, 307, 311, 312, 314, 315, 317, 322, 326, 333, 334, 337, 341, 347, 349, 350, 358-363, 367, 369, 371, 372, 374, 378, 382, 385, 390, 391, 393, 394, 396, 397, 399, 400, 402, 410, 411, 413, 415, 418, 420, 421-424, 427, 440, 446, 450, 451, 459, 472-474, 477, 491-493, 498, 501, 502, 508, 512, 521, 522, 529, 537, 538, 552, 556, 557, 560, 561, 563, 565, 566, 571-573, 577, 578, 581, 583, 584, 590, 591*; (II) 603, 605-608, 616-619, 621, *628, 634, 636, 638, 641, 651, 656, 660-662, 664, 665, 668, 669, 673-675, 677, 679, 682, 683, 685-687, 690, 693-695, 704-708, 712, 713, 718-722, 727, 728, 730-734, 738, 740, 741, 743, 744, 746, 748-750, 754-756, 758, 760-762, 769, 772, 773, 775, 779-781, 785, 786, 789, 791, 792, 794*, 803, 807, 808, 813, 817, 820, *824, 827, 829, 830, 833, 834, 836, 838, 840, 843-845, 851, 853, 856, 858-861, 865, 866, 868, 870, 871, 876, 879, 883, 884, 886, 888, 890-897, 899*.

Conditions pour prendre en considération des —: (I) *209*.

Détermination des — dans une procédure consultative: (I) *399*.
Eléments de —: (I) 227, 263, 266, *290*, *306*, *307*, *322*, *376*, *378*, *389*, *427*, *513*, *556*, *557*, *560*, *566*, *571*; (II) *685*, *844*.
— juridique: (II) *662*.
Relations entre les — et le droit: (I) *296*.
Un tribunal doit avoir connaissance des — pour se prononcer sur des questions juridiques: (I) *161*, *209*.

Faits internationalement illicites: (II) 15, 16.

Voir aussi *Acte dommageable ou criminel: Actes internationalement illicites; Crime contre l'humanité; Crime du droit des gens; Crimes de guerre; Génocide*.

Fédération: (II) *665*, *667*, *674*, *676*, *718*, *719*, *720*, *722*, *723*, *726*, *730*, *734*, *738*, *741*, *742*, *744*, *745*.

Nature juridique d'une —: (II) *665*.
Organe fédéral: (II) *703*, *744*, *745*, *746*.
Voir aussi *Yougoslavie (République fédérative de —)*.

Fédération croato-musulmane: (II) *668*, *677*, *678*.

Voir aussi *Bosnie-Herzégovine (République de —)*.

Fédération mondiale des associations de la santé publique: (I) *92*.

Fiat justitia, pereat mundus: (I) *425*.

Fiat justitia ruat coelum: (I) *425*.

Fixation de délais de procédure: (I) 3, 4, 6, 9, 10, 17, 18, 59, 64, 68, 229; (II) 598, 599, 797, 798, 800, 801, 806, 902, 903.

Fonction consultative de la Cour internationale de Justice: (I) 74, *89*, *101*, *127*, *139*, *162*, *163*, *188*, *193*, *200*, 236, *299*, *300*, *331*, *333*, *350*, *369*, *370*, *373*, *591*.

But: (I) *201*, 236.
Caractère accessoire: (I) *369*.

Fonction judiciaire de la Cour internationale de Justice: (I) *29*, *150*, *155*, *156*, *163-165*, *167*, *188*, *192*, *222*, *223*, *277*, *280*, *299*, *300*, *557-559*, *573*, *576*, *591*; (II) *769*, *844*.

Absence de pertinence des implications politiques d'une question juridique: (I) *157*.
En disant et en appliquant le droit, la Cour précise sa portée et en constate l'évolution: (I) 237.
Définir une règle de droit existante: (I) *277*.
Fixer des normes juridiques internationales: (I) *573*.
Objet: (I) *203*, 237.
Règlement des différends internationaux sur la base du droit: (I) *372*.
S'assurer de l'existence de principes et de règles juridiques: (I) 237, *560*.
Voir aussi *Cour internationale de Justice: Fonction consultative de la Cour internationale de Justice*.

Fonctionnaires et locaux diplomatiques et consulaires: (I) *53*.

Voir aussi *Convention de Vienne sur les relations diplomatiques (1961); Relations consulaires.*

Fond:

Défense au —: (II) 803, 811, *840, 866, 878, 881.*
La Cour ne peut pas régler ni préjuger le — au stade préliminaire: (II) *830.*
Obligation incombant à la Cour de préserver la séparation entre la phase juridictionnelle et la phase du —: (II) *856.*
Voir aussi *Cour internationale de Justice; Exception(s) préliminaire(s).*

Fonderie de Trail (Affaire de la —): (I) *388.*

Force d'application militaire multinationale (IFOR): (II) *684.*

Forme:

La Cour internationale de Justice n'est pas tenue d'attacher à des considérations de — la même importante que celle qu'elles pourraient avoir en droit interne: (II) 612, 613.
Pertinence d'un défaut de —: (II) 613.

Formule zambienne: (II) *787.*

Voir aussi *Nyerere; Succession.*

Forum prorogatum: (II) 609, 620, *633, 634, 638, 639, 897, 899.*

Fondement consensuel: (II) *639.*

Voir aussi *Compétence de la Cour.*

Frontière: (I) 15, 16, 18, 21, *32, 38, 39, 49,* 64; (II) *665, 731.*

Voir aussi *Frontière maritime; Frontières internationales.*

Frontière maritime: (I) 14, 15.

Délimitation d'une —: (I) 14.
Voir aussi *Frontière; Frontières internationales.*

Frontières internationales: (II) *613, 666, 669, 791.*

Voir aussi *Frontière; Frontière maritime.*

Fukuryu Maru:

Accident du —: (I) *120.*

G

Garanties de sécurité: (I) 245, 251-253, *312, 315, 316, 362, 364, 369, 414, 420, 421-423, 591.*

— négatives: (I) 250, 251, *316, 359, 419-421.*
— positives: (I) 251, *420.*
Voir aussi *Etats dotés d'armes nucléaires; Etats non dotés d'armes nucléaires.*

Génocide: (I) 240, *297*, *390*, *411*, *430*, *437*, *496*, *497*, *501*, *513*, *517*, *518*, *546*, *573*, *576*, *577*; (II) 603, 615-617, *626*, *628-631*, *634*, *637*, *640*, *648*, *650*, *652*, *654*, *659*, *671*, *765*, *767-772*, *774*, *783*, *784*, *843*.

Actes de — : (II) *626-629*, *631*, *632*.
Crime de — : (I) *53*, *390*, *546*; (II) 595, 616, *654*, *656*, *765*, *766*, *769*, *770*, *771*, *772*, *784*, *789*.
Crime en vertu du droit international: (I) *390*; (II) 615, *626*.
Définition: (I) 240, *502*, *517*.
Responsabilité civile d'un Etat: (II) *771*, *772*.
Responsabilité civile d'un Etat pour le crime de — commis sur le territoire d'un autre Etat: (II) *772*.
Responsabilité civile d'un Etat pour le crime de — commis sur son propre territoire: (II) *772*.
Responsabilité d'un Etat pour — : (II) 614, 616, 617, *627*, *767*, *770*, *871*.
Voir aussi *Convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (1948)*; *Droit international pénal*; *Responsabilité*; *Responsabilité de l'Etat*.

Golfe persique: (I) *325*; (II) 810, *875*, *880*.

Greffe de la Cour internationale de Justice: (I) 6, 7, 9, 10, 15, 17-20, 63, 66, 68, 96, 227, 460, 468; (II) 597, 598, 618, 738, 797, 805, 818, 823, 902.

Requête déposée au — : (I) 9, 13.

Greffier adjoint de la Cour internationale de Justice:

Notification d'une demande d'avis consultatif à tous les Etats admis à ester devant la Cour: (I) 68.
Transmission à une partie d'une demande d'une autre partie relative à la fixation d'un délai de procédure: (I) 7.

Greffier de la Cour internationale de Justice: (I) 4, 6, 7, 11, 13, 15, 16, 18, 25, 58, 59, 63, 64, 66, 68, 84, 227, 229, 267, *438*; (II) 596, 598, 624, *704*, 798, 801, 804, 821, 903.

Communication au — de la demande d'avis consultatif de l'Assemblée générale sur la question de la *Licéité de la menace ou de l'emploi d'armes nucléaires*: (I) 227.
Communication des exposés écrits et des observations écrites à tous les Etats ayant pris part à la procédure écrite: (I) 68, 229.
Communication spéciale et directe prévue à l'article 66, paragraphe 2, du Statut: (I) 68, 229.
Demande de faire savoir au — si les Etats admis à ester devant la Cour ainsi que l'Organisation des Nations Unies avaient l'intention de participer à la procédure orale: (I) 68, 229.
Notification à la partie adverse du dépôt d'une demande en indication de mesures conservatoires: (I) 18.
Notification à la partie adverse du dépôt d'une requête: (I) 15; (II) 598, 805.
Notification à tous les Etats admis à ester devant la Cour du dépôt d'une requête introductive d'instance: (II) 598, 805.
Notification à tous les Etats qui sont apparus comme étant parties à la convention sur le génocide du dépôt d'une requête introductive d'instance relative à un différend concernant ses prétendues violations: (II) 598.

Notification au Secrétaire général de l'Organisation des Nations Unies conformément à l'article 34, paragraphe 3, du Statut: (II) 598.
Notification par le — à tous les Etats admis à ester devant la Cour d'une demande d'avis consultatif: (I) 229.
Notification transmise au — d'un compromis: (I) 63.
Transmission à la partie adverse d'une copie certifiée conforme d'une demande en indication de mesures conservatoires: (I) 18.
Transmission à la partie adverse d'une copie certifiée conforme d'une requête: (I) 15, 16.
Transmission de copies d'une requête introductive d'instance aux Membres des Nations Unies par l'entremise du Secrétaire général ainsi qu'aux autres Etats admis à ester devant la Cour: (I) 17.

Guerre: (I) *47*, 68, 73, 83, *97*, *99*, *104*, *109*, *110*, *120*, *124*, *125*, *127*, *128*, *130-132*, *134*, *138*, *145*, *147*, *151*, *161*, *172*, *173*, *178*, *181-185*, *187*, *196*, *200*, *201*, *206*, *208*, *210*, *212*, *215*, *219*, *223*, 228, 239-241, 248, 256, 260, *268*, *277*, *306*, *319*, *323-327*, *338*, *343*, *380*, *381*, *383*, *384*, *388*, *399*, *401*, *403*, *405*, *407*, *412*, *419*, *429*, *431*, *436*, *441-446*, *448*, *450-452*, *457*, *458*, *464*, *466*, *469*, *470*, *473-476*, *478-486*, *490*, *492-497*, *499*, *504*, *509*, *510*, *513*, *516*, *518*, *523*, *524*, *528*, *537-539*, *541-545*, *549*, *551*, *552*, *554*, *557*, *558*, *561*, *563*, *565*, *568*, *573*, *578*, *585*, *587*; (II) 596, 599, 600, 615, 617, 621, *649*, *651*, *673*, *674*, *676*, *685*, *694*, *697-703*, *709*, *715*, *746*, *764*, *765*, *875*, *885*, *886*.

Armes de — licites: (I) *134*.
But de la —: (I) *147*, *485*, *489*, *498*, *524*, *540*, *541*.
But légitime de la —: (I) *212*, *483*, *523*, *542*.
Conflit interne: (I) *544*.
Etat de —: (I) *388*; (II) *696*, *697*, *703*, *837*.
— de Crimée (1855): (I) *482*.
— de sécession: (I) *482*, *483*.
— des Boers: (I) *543*.
— du Golfe (1991): (I) *324*, *548*.
— franco-allemande: (I) *543*.
— franco-prussienne: (II) *643*.
Système de prévention de la —: (I) *557*.
Voir aussi *« Tempête du désert » (Opération —)*.

Guerre du Golfe (1991):

Voir *Guerre*.

Guerre froide: (I) *269*, *283*, *285*.

Guerre nucléaire: (I) 67, 78, *113*, *116*, *118-120*, *124*, *125*, *127*, *128*, *130*, *132*, *133*, *136-139*, *151*, *176*, *181*, *199*, *200*, 228, 241, *344*, *375*, *382*, *384*, *385*, *410*, *420*, *429*, *430*, *442*, *446-448*, *451*, *452*, *454*, *457*, *460*, *465*, *466*, *469*, *472-474*, *489*, *491*, *501*, *515-517*, *522*, *524*, *528*, *547-549*, *556*.

Prévention de la —: (I) 78, *128*, *337*, *340*, *343*, *344*, *357*.

H

Herceg-Bosna (Communauté croate d'—): (II) *664*, *670*, *673*, *674*, *675*, *676*, *677*, *679*.

Héritage: (I) *467*; (II) *749, 776.*

Hiroshima et Nagasaki:: (I) 70, *101, 116, 126, 131, 132, 171, 177, 178, 179, 216, 217,* 230, *268, 295, 383, 401, 430, 441, 447, 452, 453, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 464, 473, 474, 547, 548, 556, 566, 567, 568, 569, 577.*

Hiver nucléaire: (I) *123, 429, 456, 457, 469, 471, 473, 474, 517.*

Humanité (Principe d'—): (I) *140, 158, 185, 210, 212, 215,* 227, 257, 262, *268, 269, 306, 319, 336, 343, 405-409, 419, 420, 430, 432, 439-442, 444, 447, 448, 450, 451, 467, 470, 472, 481-484, 486-490, 494, 496, 497, 506, 520, 522, 524, 529, 530, 533, 544, 547, 548,* 552-554, *557, 561, 564, 574, 576, 581, 586, 587*; (II) 616, 627, *634, 647, 648.*

Considérations élémentaires— : (I) 257, *273, 407, 477, 573.*

I

Indépendance: (I) *56, 142,* 244, 246, *272, 288, 496, 525*; (II) 595, 602, 604, 605, 611, *634, 636, 637, 643, 649, 650, 653, 658, 665, 667, 669, 671, 674, 675, 685, 689, 690, 691, 705, 706, 710, 715, 717, 721, 723, 727, 731-733, 735, 738, 739, 743-745, 751, 752, 757, 759, 765, 787, 792, 877.*

— des Etats: (I) 238.
— politique d'un Etat: (I) 247.
L'— d'agir est restreinte par les principes et règles du droit international: (I) 239.
Notion d'—: (I) *395.*

In limine: (I) 73; (II) *833, 850, 854.*

Institut de droit international:

Session d'Edimbourg (1969): (I) *400, 500, 508, 519.*

Institut des Nations Unies pour la recherche sur le désarmement: (I) *473, 515, 548.*

Institution internationale: (I) 78, *338*; (II) *725.*

Compétence pour exercer ses fonctions dans leur plénitude: (I) 79.
Fonctions: (I) 78.
Objet spécial: (I) 78.
Voir aussi Intra vires; *Institutions spécialisées; Organisation(s) internationale(s);* Ultra vires.

Institutions spécialisées: (I) 66, 71, 72, 76, 79-81, 84, *89, 90, 101, 104, 107-109, 115, 126, 128-130, 133, 139, 143, 146, 150, 152, 153, 170, 180-182, 189, 190, 195-197, 199, 201, 205, 219, 220, 221, 299, 505, 518, 571*; (II) *720, 757.*

Accords de liaison: (I) 80.
Attributions internationales: (I) 79, *194.*
Champ d'activités: (I) *127.*

Compétence: (I) 80, *194*.
Compétences sectorielles: (I) 80.
Création des — par accords intergouvernementaux: (I) 79, *194*.
Droit de demander un avis consultatif à la Cour internationale de Justice: (I) *87*, *107*, *282*, *299*.
Fonctions: (I) *104*, *150*.
Liens avec l'Organisation des Nations Unies: (I) 79, 80, *195*.
Mission: (I) *134*.
Objectifs: (I) 81.
Organisations autonomes et complémentaires: (I) 80.
Pouvoirs constitutionnels: (I) *165*.
Préoccupation légitime des — de savoir quelle est la portée de leur acte constitutif: (I) *146*.
Sphères de préoccupation propres aux —: (I) *151*.
Statuts: (I) 79, *194*.
Voir aussi *Accord entre l'OMS et l'Egypte (1951); Accord du 10 juillet 1948 entre l'Organisation des Nations Unies et l'Organisation mondiale de la Santé; Comité de la sécurité maritime; Assemblée mondiale de la Santé; Conseil économique et social de l'Organisation des Nations Unies; Constitution de l'Organisation mondiale de la Santé; Organisation de l'aviation civile internationale; Organisation des Nation Unies pour l'éducation, la science et la culture; Organisation intergouvernementale consultative de la navigation maritime; Organisation internationale du Travail; Organisation maritime internationale; Organisation mondiale de la propriété intellectuelle; Organisation mondiale de la Santé; Organisation pour l'alimentation et l'agriculture; Tribunal administratif de l'Organisation internationale du Travail.*

Instrument d'adhésion:

Voir *Adhésion*.

Instrument juridique: (I) 16, *185*, *211*, *286*, *295*, *297*, *577*.

Intégrité territoriale: (I) *56*, 244, 246, 247, *306*, *525*, *576*; (II) 602, *667*, *668*, *690*, *691*, *703*, *723*, *727*, *731*, *737*, *740-742*, *751-754*, *766*.

Intention en droit: (I) *540*.

Interdépendance: (I) *394*, *505*.

Intérêts: (I) 254, *291*, *376*, *427*.
— économiques et stratégiques: (II) *877*.
— vitaux de sécurité: (II) 811, *877*, *879-881*, *884*.
— stratégiques: (I) *538*.

International Association of Lawyers against Nuclear Arms (IALANA): (I) *287*.

Interprétation:

But et objet: (I) 75, 76, *148*, *202-204*; (II) *812*, *813*.
Conceptions individualistes: (I) *395*.
Considérations humanitaires dans l'— du droit des conflits armés: (I) *399*.

Contexte: (I) 75, 76, *136, 148, 199, 202, 203, 204, 301, 421, 495, 523, 578, 585, 588, 592*; (II) *668, 738*, 812, 813, *838, 845, 858, 859, 891, 900*.
Intention des parties: (I) *204*; (II) 813.
— de bonne foi suivant le sens ordinaire à attribuer aux termes du traité dans leur contexte et à la lumière de son objet et de son but: (I) *203*; (II) 812.
— des actes constitutifs d'organisations internationales: (I) 74, 75, *108, 128*.
— des traités: (I) *148, 188*.
— d'un traité dans le contexte particulier dans lequel il a été négocié: (II) *838*.
— juridique et judiciaire: (II) *844*.
— libérale: (I) *51, 299*.
— littérale: (I) *148*.
— restrictive: (I) *109, 203, 205*; (II) 817, *845, 857*.
— téléologique: (I) *148, 204*.
— textuelle: (I) *204*.
L'— d'un instrument ne peut manquer de tenir compte de l'évolution ultérieure du droit: (I) *199*.
L'— d'un traité multilatéral de caractère sociologique ou humanitaire doit s'inspirer de l'objet et du but de celui-ci: (I) *148*.
L'— littérale ne convient pas à l'interprétation d'un instrument humanitaire: (I) *499*.
Moyens complémentaires d'—: (I) *204*; (II) 812.
Pratique des parties: (II) 813.
Pratique ultérieure: (I) 75, 76, *202, 204*; (II) *836*.
Principe d'— extensive: (I) *147*.
Règles d'—: (I) 74, 75, *205*.
Sens naturel: (I) *148, 295, 297*.
Sens ordinaire: (I) 76, *202, 204*.
Tout instrument international doit être interprété et appliqué dans le cadre de l'ensemble du système juridique en vigueur au moment où l'— a lieu: (I) *199*.
Travaux préparatoires: (I) *298*; (II) *631, 836, 864, 882*.
Travaux préparatoires et circonstances dans lesquelles un traité a été conclu: (I) *204*.
Voir aussi *Abus; Accord relatif au siège de l'Organisation des Nations Unies (1947); Avis consultatif; Clause compromissoire; Commerce; Constitution de l'Organisation mondiale de la Santé; Convention de Vienne sur le droit des traités (1969); Convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (1948); Convention relative à la création de l'Organisation intergouvernementale consultative de la navigation maritime (1948); Cour de justice des Communautés européennes; Mission judiciaire de la Cour internationale de Justice; Traité d'amitié, de commerce et de droit consulaire entre les Etats-Unis d'Amérique et l'Iran (1955); Traité(s); Tribunal international*.

Interprétation, application ou exécution: (II) 614, 616, *627, 769, 770, 853, 871*.

Interprétation et application: (I) 9, *28, 51, 371, 402, 412*; (II) *712*, 811, 820, *848, 853, 855, 861, 868, 869, 878, 879, 881, 899*.

— du droit: (I) *412*.
— du droit interne par les tribunaux internationaux: (I) *712*.

Interprétation ou application: (I) 83, *372*; (II) *625*, *627-629*, *771*, 803, 808-811, *822-824*, *827*, *829*, *834*, *835*, *843*, *847-849*, *855*, *867-870*, *872-874*, *877*, *879*, *883*, *890*, *895*, *897-899*.

Intra vires:

Résolution adoptée —: (I) 66, 82.
Voir aussi *Organisation(s) internationale(s):* Ultra vires.

Iran (République islamique d'—): (I) 9-11, *51*, 68, 69, 229, 230, *323*, *339*, *345*, *355*, *366*, *367*, *500*; (II) 803-818, 820, 821, *822*, *845*, *847*, *848*, *850*, *855*, *856*, *858-862*, *865*, *874-888*, *890*, *893*, *896*, *898-900*, 902, 903.

Avion iranien: (I) 9.
Désistement par accord des parties de l'instance introduite par l'—: (I) 10.
Requête introductive d'instance contre les Etats-Unis d'Amérique déposée par l'— (17 mai 1989): (I) 9.
Requête introductive d'instance contre les Etats-Unis d'Amérique déposée par l'— (2 novembre 1992): (II) 805, 806, 808, *885*, *890*, *898*, 902.

J

Judicium non debet esse illusorium; suum effectum habere debet: (I) *49*.

Juge *ad hoc*:

Désignation: (I) 17; (II) 598, 806.

Jurisprudence: (I) *26*, *29*, *36*, *50*, *52*, *54*, *89*, *104*, *108*, *133*, *142*, *148*, *154*, *155*, *157*, *158*, *167*, *172*, *191-193*, *200*, *204*, *218*, *219*, *223*, 235, *300*, *301*, *373*, *378*, *455*, *493*, *496*, *501*, *506*, *523*, *561*, *575*, *576*, *581*, *591*; (II) 614, *636*, *713*, *736*, *829*, *832-834*, *843*, *848*, *854*, *857*, 864, *866*, *867*, *868*, *869*, *870*, *871*, *872*, *891*.

— de la Cour internationale de Justice: (I) *34*, *36*, *52*, *89*, *128*, *133*, *148*, *155*, *157*, *158*, *167*, *221*, 235, *373*, *378*; (II) *636*, *736*, *833*, *857*, 864, *866*, *867*, *868*, *869*, *871*, *891*.
— de la Cour de justice des Communautés européennes: (II) *871*.
— de la Cour permanente de Justice internationale: (I) *154*; (II) *857*, *870*.
— des tribunaux internes: (II) *713*.
— internationale: (I) *294*, *575*.
— positiviste: (I) *521*.

Jurisprudence de la Cour de justice des Communautés européennes:

Arrêt du 27 mars 1963 dans les affaires jointes 28/62, 29/62, 30/62, *Société Da Costa et autres c. Administration fiscale néerlandaise*, *Recueil*, 1963: (II) *872*.
Arrêt du 20 février 1964, affaire 6/64, *Flaminio Costa c. ENEL*, *Recueil*, 1964: (II) *872*.
Arrêt du 6 octobre 1982, affaire 283/81, *CILFIT*, *Recueil*, 1982: (II) *873*.
Arrêt du 3 mars 1994, affaires jointes C-332/92, C-333/92, C-335/92, *Enrico Italia S.r.l. et autres c. Ente Nazionale Risi*, *Recueil*, 1994: (II) *872*.

Jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice:

Détroit de Corfou, exception préliminaire, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1947-1948: (II) 621.

Conditions de l'admission d'un Etat comme Membre des Nations Unies (article 4 de la Charte), avis consultatif, 1948, C.I.J. Recueil 1947-1948: (I) 74, *157, 163, 164, 204,* 234, 236, *370, 394.*

Opinion individuelle de M. Alvarez: (I) *394.*

Détroit de Corfou, fond, arrêt, C.I.J Recueil 1949: (I) *141, 208,* 257, *273, 407, 486, 496, 506, 557, 573;* (II) 621, *638, 847.*

Opinion individuelle de M. Alvarez: (I) *407.*

Réparation des dommages subis au service des Nations Unies, avis consultatif, C.I.J. Recueil 1949: (I) 79, *198, 199.*

Opinion dissidente de M. Badawi Pacha: (I) *396.*

Compétence de l'Assemblée générale pour l'admission d'un Etat aux Nations Unies, avis consultatif, C.I.J. Recueil 1950: (I) 74, *157, 204, 234, 371.*

Interprétation des traités de paix conclus avec la Bulgarie, la Hongrie et la Roumanie, première phase, avis consultatif, C.I.J. Recueil 1950: (I) 108, 157, 168, 188, 192, 219, 221, 235, 236, *371;* (II) 614, 615, *848, 868, 869.*

Statut international du Sud-Ouest africain, avis consultatif, C.I.J. Recueil 1950: (I) *371.*

Opinion dissidente de M. De Visscher: (I) *395.*

Droit d'asile, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1950: (I) *591;* (II) *847, 848.*

Réserves à la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide, avis consultatif, C.I.J. Recueil 1951: (I) *219, 223, 573, 576;* (II) 611, 616.

Opinion dissidente conjointe de M. Guerrero, sir Arnold McNair, MM. Read et Hsu Mo: (I) *395;* (II) *769.*

Haya de la Torre, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1951: (I) *591;* (II) *848.*

Anglo-Iranian Oil Co., mesures conservatoires, ordonnance du 5 juillet 1951, C.I.J. Recueil 1951: (I) *48, 51.*

Pêcheries, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1951: (II) 794, *827.*

Opinion individuelle de M. Alvarez: (I) *396.*

Ambatielos, exception préliminaire, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1952: (II) *794, 827.*

Opinion individuelle de M. Spiropoulos: (II) *832.*

Anglo-Iranian Oil Co., exception préliminaire, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1952: (II) *836, 848, 884.*

Opinion dissidente de M. Alvarez: (I) *423.*
Opinion dissidente de M. Read: (I) *99.*

Ambatielos, fond, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1953: (II) *824, 825, 829, 831, 850, 851, 852, 854, 856, 869, 870.*

Minquiers et Ecréhous, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1953:

Opinion individuelle de M. Carneiro: (I) *425.*

Or monétaire pris à Rome en 1943, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1954: (I) *591.*

Effet de jugements du Tribunal administratif des Nations Unies accordant indemnité, avis consultatif, C.I.J. Recueil 1954: (I) 79, *236, 371.*

Nottebohm, deuxième phase, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1955: (II) *692, 834.*

Opinion dissidente de M. Read: (II) *834.*

Procédure de vote applicable aux questions touchant les rapports et pétitions relatifs au Territoire du Sud-Ouest africain, avis consultatif, C.I.J. Recueil 1955: (I) *371.*

Admissibilité de l'audition de pétitionnaires par le Comité du Sud-Ouest africain, avis consultatif, C.I.J. Recueil 1956: (I) *371.*

Opinion individuelle de M. Lauterpacht: (I) *200-201, 425, 571.*

Jugements du Tribunal administratif de l'OIT sur requêtes contre l'Unesco, avis consultatif, C.I.J. Recueil 1956: (I) *89, 104, 188, 191,* 235; (II) *825, 870, 872.*

Interhandel, mesures conservatoires, ordonnance du 24 octobre 1957, C.I.J. Recueil 1957: (I) *51.*

Droit de passage sur territoire indien, exceptions préliminaires, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1957: (I) *44*; (II) *636.*

Opinion dissidente de M. Chagla: (I) *44.*

Application de la convention de 1902 pour régler la tutelle des mineurs, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1958: (II) *692.*

Interhandel, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1959: (I) *51*; (II) *756, 825-828, 852, 854, 855.*

Opinion dissidente de M. Lauterpacht:

Composition du Comité de la sécurité maritime de l'Organisation intergouvernementale consultative de la navigation maritime, avis consultatif, C.I.J. Recueil 1960: (I) *89, 188*; (II) *848.*

Certaines dépenses des Nations Unies (article 17, paragraphe 2, de la Charte), avis consultatif, C.I.J. Recueil 1962: (I) 74, 75, 82, 83, *104, 155, 187, 191, 204, 205, 219, 222,* 234, 235, *371.*

Sud-Ouest africain, exceptions préliminaires, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1962:

Opinion individuelle conjointe de sir Percy Spender et sir Gerald Fitzmaurice: (II) *770.*

Cameroun septentrional, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1963: (I) *155, 164, 409, 591*; (II) 613, *848, 898.*

Opinion individuelle de M. Fitzmaurice: (II) *660.*

Barcelona Traction, Light and Power Company, Limited, exceptions préliminaires, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1964: (II) *848.*

Opinion dissidente de M. Morelli: (I) *100.*

Sud-Ouest africain, deuxième phase, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1966: (I) *100.*

Plateau continental de la mer du Nord, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1969: (I) *172, 309, 414, 424.*

Barcelona Traction, Light and Power Company, Limited, deuxième phase, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1970: (I) *100, 117, 142, 573*; (II) *781, 848.*

Opinion individuelle de M. Jessup: (I) *409.*
Opinion individuelle de M. Morelli: (I) *100.*
Opinion individuelle de M. Ammoun: (II) *709.*

Conséquences juridiques pour les Etats de la présence continue de l'Afrique du Sud en Namibie (Sud-Ouest africain) nonobstant la résolution 276 (1970) du Conseil de sécurité, avis consultatif, C.I.J. Recueil 1971: (I) 82, *105, 161, 187, 188, 199, 209, 222, 223,* 235, 236, *399, 572*; (II) *656, 657, 736, 740.*

Compétence en matière de pêcheries (Royaume-Uni c. Islande), mesures conservatoires, ordonnance du 17 août 1972, C.I.J. Recueil 1972: (I) *51.*

Compétence en matière de pêcheries (République fédérale d'Allemagne c. Islande), mesures conservatoires, ordonnance du 17 août 1972, C.I.J. Recueil 1972: (I) *51.*

Appel concernant la compétence du Conseil de l'OACI, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1972: (II) *662, 851-852.*

Essais nucléaires (Australie c. France), mesures conservatoires, ordonnance du 22 juin 1973, C.I.J. Recueil 1973: (I) *51.*

Essais nucléaires (Nouvelle-Zélande c. France), mesures conservatoires, ordonnance du 22 juin 1973, C.I.J. Recueil 1973: (I) *51.*

Demande de réformation du jugement n° 158 du Tribunal administratif des Nations Unies, avis consultatif, C.I.J. Recueil 1973: (I) 73, *105, 191, 234, 235.*

Compétence en matière de pêcheries (Royaume-Uni c. Islande), mesures conservatoires, ordonnance du 12 juillet 1973, C.I.J. Recueil 1973: (I) *51, 53.*

Compétence en matière de pêcheries (République fédérale d'Allemagne c. Islande), mesures conservatoires, ordonnance du 12 juillet 1973, C.I.J. Recueil 1973: (I) *51.*

Procès de prisonniers de guerre pakistanais, mesures conservatoires, ordonnance du 13 juillet 1973, C.I.J. Recueil 1973: (I) *51.*

Compétence en matière de pêcheries (Royaume-Uni c. Islande), fond, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1974: (I) *410, 558.*

Opinion individuelle de M. Dillard: (I) *410.*

Compétence en matière de pêcheries (République fédérale d'Allemagne c. Islande), fond, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1974: (I) *223.*

Essais nucléaires (Australie c. France), arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1974: (I) 265; (II) *832, 893, 894.*

Opinion dissidente de M. Barwick: (II) *832.*

Essais nucléaires (Nouvelle-Zélande c. France), arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1974: (II) *894.*

Opinion dissidente conjointe de MM. Onyeama, Dillard, Jiménez de Aréchaga et sir Humphrey Waldock: (I) *157*; (II) *764, 832, 833.*

Sahara occidental, avis consultatif, C.I.J. Recueil 1975: (I) 73, *105, 159, 172, 187,* 234, 235, *371, 572*; (II) *693, 736, 740, 754.*

Plateau continental de la mer Egée, mesures conservatoires, ordonnance du 11 septembre 1976, C.I.J. Recueil 1976: (I) *51, 52, 54.*

Plateau continental de la mer Egée, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1978: (II) *894.*

Personnel diplomatique et consulaire des Etats-Unis à Téhéran, mesures conservatoires, ordonnance du 15 décembre 1979, C.I.J. Recueil 1979: (I) *51, 53.*

Personnel diplomatique et consulaire des Etats-Unis à Téhéran, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1980: (II) 809, 815, *823, 848, 865, 874, 883, 884, 891, 895.*

Interprétation de l'accord du 25 mars 1951 entre l'OMS et l'Egypte, avis consultatif, C.I.J. Recueil 1980: (I) 72, 74, *89, 108, 128, 157, 192, 200,* 234, *417.*

Plateau continental (Tunisie/Jamahiriya arabe libyenne), arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1982: (II) *892.*

Demande de réformation du jugement n° 273 du Tribunal administratif des Nations Unies, avis consultatif, C.I.J. Recueil 1982: (I) 72, *188, 191, 193.*

Activités militaires et paramilitaires au Nicaragua et contre celui-ci (Nicaragua c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique), mesures conservatoires, ordonnance du 10 mai 1984, C.I.J. Recueil 1984: (I) *51, 52, 56.*

Délimitation de la frontière maritime dans la région du golfe du Maine, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1984: (I) *394, 409.*

Opinion dissidente de M. Gros: (I) *409.*

Activités militaires et paramilitaires au Nicaragua et contre celui-ci (Nicaragua c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique), compétence et recevabilité, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1984: (I) *150*; (II) 614, *825-827*, 852, *853, 855, 870, 891, 893.*

Opinion individuelle de M. Ago: (II) *853.*
Opinion individuelle de sir Robert Jennings: (II) *853.*
Opinion individuelle de M. Oda: (II) *852, 853, 900.*
Opinion individuelle de M. Nagendra Singh: (II) *853.*
Opinion dissidente de M. Schwebel: (II) *853.*

Plateau continental (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne/Malte), arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1985: (I) 253; (II) *892.*

Différend frontalier, mesures conservatoires, ordonnance du 10 janvier 1986, C.I.J. Recueil 1986: (I) 22, 23, *28, 29, 32, 33, 51, 52, 55, 56*; (II) *837.*

Activités militaires et paramilitaires au Nicaragua et contre celui-ci (Nicaragua c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique), fond, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1986: (I) *166*, 238-239, *245, 292, 297, 379, 395, 407, 448, 561, 563, 580, 583*; (II) 811, 814, *835, 837, 838, 878, 888, 893.*

Opinion dissidente de sir Robert Jennings: (II) *832.*

Différend frontalier, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1986: (I) *28, 32, 51*; (II) *666, 667.*

Actions armées frontalières et transfrontalières (Nicaragua c. Honduras), mesures conservatoires, ordonnance du 31 mars 1988, C.I.J. Recueil 1988: (I) *51, 486*; (II) *894.*

Applicabilité de l'obligation d'arbitrage en vertu de la section 21 de l'accord du 26 juin 1947 relatif au siège de l'Organisation des Nations Unies, avis consultatif, C.I.J. Recueil 1988: (I) *371*; (II) 617, *848-849, 871.*

Opinion individuelle de M. Schwebel: (II) *849.*

Applicabilité de la section 22 de l'article VI de la convention sur les privilèges et immunités des Nations Unies, avis consultatif, C.I.J. Recueil 1989: (I) *105, 235.*

Sentence arbitrale du 31 juillet 1989, mesures conservatoires, ordonnance du 2 mars 1990, C.I.J. Recueil 1990: (I) *51.*

Passage par le Grand-Belt (Finlande c. Danemark), mesures conservatoires, ordonnance du 29 juillet 1991, C.I.J. Recueil 1991: (I) *46, 51.*

Sentence arbitrale du 31 juillet 1989, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1991: (I) 75; (II) *893.*

Questions d'interprétation et d'application de la convention de Montréal de 1971 résultant de l'incident aérien de Lockerbie (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne c. Royaume-Uni), mesures conservatoires, ordonnance du 14 avril 1992, C.I.J. Recueil 1992: (I) *51.*

Questions d'interprétation et d'application de la convention de Montréal de 1971 résultant de l'incident aérien de Lockerbie (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique), mesures conservatoires, ordonnance du 14 avril 1992, C.I.J. Recueil 1992: (I) *51.*

Certaines terres à phosphates à Nauru (Nauru c. Australie), exceptions préliminaires, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1992: (II) *848.*

Différend frontalier terrestre, insulaire et maritime (El Salvador/Honduras; Nicaragua (intervenant)), arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1992: (I) 75.
Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide, mesures conservatoires, ordonnance du 8 avril 1993, C.I.J. Recueil 1993: (I) *47, 51, 52, 56*; (II) 598, 599, 611, 612, 618, 622, *789*.
Délimitation maritime dans la région située entre le Groenland et Jan Mayen, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1993: (II) *893*.
Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide, mesures conservatoires, ordonnance du 13 septembre 1993, C.I.J. Recueil 1993: (I) *51*, 68; (II) 599, 618, 620, 621, *633, 638*.
Différend territorial (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne/Tchad), arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1994: (I) 75; (II) 813, *865, 872, 892*.
Délimitation maritime et questions territoriales entre Qatar et Bahreïn, compétence et recevabilité, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1994: (II) 800.
Délimitation maritime et questions territoriales entre Qatar et Bahreïn, compétence et recevabilité, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1995: (II) 800, *864, 865, 894*.
Opinion dissidente de M. Schwebel: (II) *865*.
Licéité de la menace ou de l'emploi d'armes nucléaires, ordonnance du 1er février 1995, C.I.J. Recueil 1995: (I) *229*.
Timor oriental (Portugal c. Australie), arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1995: (II) 615, *736, 868, 891*.
Demande d'examen de la situation au titre du paragraphe 63 de l'arrêt rendu par la Cour le 20 décembre 1974 dans l'affaire des Essais nucléaires (Nouvelle-Zélande c. France), *ordonnance du 22 septembre 1995, C.I.J. Recueil 1995:* (I) *243, 503*.
Licéité de l'utilisation des armes nucléaires par un Etat dans un conflit armé, avis consultatif, C.I.J. Recueil 1996: (I) 235.
Déclaration de M. Ferrari Bravo: (I) *282*.
Opinion individuelle de M. Oda: (I) *336, 372, 373*.
Opinion dissidente de M. Weeramantry: (I) *460, 506, 517*.
Licéité de la menace ou de l'emploi d'armes nucléaires, avis consultatif, C.I.J. Recueil 1996: (I) *87, 128*.
Déclaration de M. Ferrari Bravo: (I) *87*.
Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide, exceptions préliminaires, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1996: (II) 798, *829, 831, 843, 868, 870, 871, 895*.
Plates-formes pétrolières (République islamique d'Iran c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique), exception préliminaire, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1996: (II) 902.

Jurisprudence de la Cour permanente de Justice internationale:

Décrets de nationalité promulgués en Tunisie et au Maroc, avis consultatif, 1923, C.P.J.I. série B n° 4: (I) *199, 295, 495*; (II) *826, 849*.
Statut de la Carélie orientale, avis consultatif, 1923, C.P.J.I. série B n° 5: (I) *154, 155, 164, 188, 209*, 236, *370*.
Vapeur Wimbledon, *arrêts, 1923, C.P.J.I. série A n° 1:* (II) 692.
Concessions Mavrommatis en Palestine, arrêt n° 2, 1924, C.P.J.I. série A n° 2: (II) *613, 660, 794, 829, 831, 832, 834, 849, 850, 851, 852, 854, 855, 856, 857, 868, 870*.
Opinion dissidente de M. Moore: (II) *834*.

Certains intérêts allemands en Haute-Silésie polonaise, compétence, arrêt n° 6, 1925, C.P.J.I. série A n° 6: (II) 613, *692, 850.*
Compétence de l'OIT pour réglementer accessoirement le travail personnel du patron, avis consultatif, 1926, C.P.J.I. série B n° 13: (I) 79.
Dénonciation du traité sino-belge du 2 novembre 1865, ordonnances des 8 janvier, 15 février et 18 juin 1927, C.P.J.I. série A n° 8: (I) *50, 54.*
Usine de Chorzów, compétence, arrêt n° 8, 1927, C.P.J.I. série A n° 9: (II) *823, 848.*
Lotus, *arrêt n° 9, 1927, C.P.J.I. série A n° 10:* (I) 238, *239, 270, 271, 291, 376, 390-396, 409, 426, 430, 494, 495*; (II) *766.*
Opinion dissidente de M. Finlay: (I) *396.*
Usine de Chorzów, ordonnance du 21 novembre 1927, C.P.J.I. série A n° 12: (I) *50.*
Compétence de la Commission européenne du Danube, avis consultatif, 1927, C.P.J.I. série B n° 14: (I) 79.
Emprunts brésiliens, arrêt n° 15, 1929, C.P.J.I. série A n° 21: (II) *713.*
« Communautés » gréco-bulgares, avis consultatif, 1930, C.P.J.I. série B n° 17: (II) *712.*
Ville libre de Dantzing et OIT, avis consultatif, 1930, C.P.J.I. série B n° 18: (I) *203.*
Régime douanier entre l'Allemagne et l'Autriche, avis consultatif, 1931, C.P.J.I. série A/B n° 41:
Opinion individuelle de M. Anzilotti: (II) *669.*
Traitement des nationaux polonais et des autres personnes d'origine ou de langue polonaise dans le territoire de Dantzig, avis consultatif, 1932, C.P.J.I. série A/B n° 44: (II) *712.*
Zones franches de la Haute-Savoie et du Pays de Gex, arrêt, 1932, C.P.J.I série A/B n° 46: (II) *692, 712.*
Statut juridique du territoire du sud-est du Groënland, ordonnances des 2 et 3 août 1932, C.P.J.I. série A/B n° 48: (I) 22, *50, 51.*
Administration du prince von Pless, ordonnance du 4 février 1933, C.P.J.I. série A/B n° 52: (I) *50.*
Réforme agraire polonaise et minorité allemande, ordonnance du 29 juillet 1933, C.P.J.I. série A/B n° 58: (I) *50.*
Oscar Chinn, arrêt, 1934, C.P.J.I. série A/B n° 63: (II) 819, *858-860, 887.*
Compagnie d'électricité de Sofia et de Bulgarie, arrêt, 1939, C.P.J.I. série A/B n° 77: (I) *100.*
Compagnie d'électricité de Sofia et de Bulgarie, ordonnance du 5 décembre 1939, C.P.J.I. série A/B n° 79: (I) *51.*

Jurisprudence de tribunaux internes:

Antelope (1825): (II) *526.*
West Rand Central Gold Mining Co., Ltd. v. *R* (1905), 2 KB: (I) 487.
In re W. (An Infant), [1971] AC 682, HL: (II) *833.*
Voir aussi *Cour de district de Tokyo.*

Jurisprudence du Tribunal des réclamations Etats-Unis/Iran:

Affaire *Amoco International Finance Corp. c. République islamique d'Iran*: (II) *884.*

Jus ad bellum: (I) *290, 392, 418, 443, 480, 519, 590.*

***Jus cogens*:** (I) *140, 273, 317, 380, 413, 424, 496, 574*; (II) *709, 736, 753, 754, 765, 766, 780, 782, 792.*

Définition: (I) *496.*
La question de savoir si une règle fait partie du — a trait à la nature juridique de cette règle: (I) 258.
Obligations: (I) *143.*
Règles de —: (I) *270, 496.*
Voir aussi *Norme impérative de droit international.*

***Jus in bello*:** (I) 260, *290, 292, 319, 392, 418, 436, 443, 480, 482, 492, 499, 513, 518, 519, 563, 565, 590.*

Justice internationale: (II) *891, 897.*

K

Kasikili/Sedudu (Ile de —):

Voir aussi *Traité anglo-allemand du 1er juillet 1890.*

L

Lac Tchad: (I) 15, 16, *49.*

Lacune: (I) *279, 280,* 389, 558; (II) *651, 653.*

— en droit international: (I) *279.*
Voir aussi *Droit international.*

Langage juridique: (II) 818.

Lavan (Ile de —): (II) 820, *860.*

Légitime défense: (I) 227, 244-246, 254, *273, 276, 291, 301-303, 307, 316, 322, 417, 418, 422, 426, 469, 490, 513, 517-519, 539, 559-563, 578, 583, 589, 590, 591*; (II) 601, *834, 880.*

Circonstances extrêmes de —: (I) *436, 589.*
Conditions de l'exercice licite de la —: (I) *310.*
Droit de —: (I) 227, 242, 244, 245, 250, 263, *291, 301, 305-309, 317, 376, 416-420, 422, 427, 513, 560-563, 578*; (II) 601.
Droit de — en tant que droit naturel: (I) *290.*
Exercice justifié de la —: (I) 247, *290.*
Excuse absolutoire: (I) *290.*
La — ne peut être considérée comme relevant exclusivement de la compétence des Etats que pour autant qu'elle ne cause pas des dommages aux Etats non belligérants: (I) *516.*
— individuelle ou collective: (I) *288, 305, 307-309, 476, 520.*
— par anticipation: (I) *520.*
Nature coutumière du droit de —: (I) *561.*
Notion: (I) 244.
Obligation de satisfaire aux conditions de nécessité et de proportionnalité: (I) 226, 242, 245, 247, *376, 427, 514, 562, 583.*

Rapport au Conseil de sécurité de l'Organisation des Nations Unies: (I) 245.
Restrictions: (I) 244.
Soumission à la règle de droit de l'exercice de la —: (I) *301*.
Un emploi de la force proportionné dans l'exercice du droit de la — doit aussi satisfaire aux exigences du droit applicable dans les conflits armés: (I) 245.
Voir aussi *Droit de tout Etat à la survie*.

***Lex specialis*:** (I) 240, *443*.

Liberté de commerce: (II) 803, 814, 817, 819, 820, *838*, *846*, *858-860*, *876*, *885-889*.

— et de navigation: (II) 814, 817, *838*, *846*, *858*, *876*, *885*, *886*, *888*.
Voir aussi *Commerce*.

Liberté de commerce maritime: (II) *838*, *887*.

Liberté de navigation: (II) 817, *858*, *888*.

Voir aussi *Commerce*, *Liberté de commerce*.

Licéité: (I) 67, 78, *95*, *96*, *106*, 226, *285*, *310*, *389*, *414*, *542*, *557*, *571*, *574*, *577*; (II) *750*, *751*, 810, 811, 813, 816, 817, 820, *822*, *878*, *899*.

Notion et critères: (II) *709*.

Licéité de la menace ou de l'emploi d'armes nucléaires (Question de la —): (I) 81, 227, 247, *270*, *272*, *275*, *311*, *315*, *323*, *334*, *337*.

Lien conventionnel: (I) *573*, *577*; (I) 616, *634*, *640*, *647*, *765*, *783*, *784*, *790*.

Voir aussi *Obligation juridique*; *Obligations conventionnelles*; *Obligations internationales*.

Loi morale: (I) *576*; (II) 616, *634*, *783*.

Lois et coutumes de la guerre: (I) 248, 256-258, *450*, *563*.

Voir aussi *Droit applicable dans les conflits armés*; *Droit de la guerre*; *Droit des conflits armés*; *Droit international humanitaire*.

M

Maintien de la paix: (I) *204*.

Marshall (Iles —): (I) *138*, *179*, *217*, *388*, *462*, *569*.

Martens (Clause de —) (1899): (I) *185*, *214*, 257, 259, 260, *397*, *405*, *406*, *408*, *409*, *411*, *430*, *449*, *483*, *484*, *486*, *487*, *490*, *491*, *493-496*, *544*, *564*, *565*.

Autorité autonome et concluante: (I) *408*.
But: (I) *408*.
Caractère normatif: (I) *405*.
Fonction: (I) *408*.
Fonction résiduelle: (I) *301*.

Principe de droit international universellement accepté: (II) *493*.
Règle de droit international coutumier: (I) *405*.
Source de principes: (I) *408*.

McCloy-Zorine (Accords —) (1961): (I) *383*.

Voir aussi *Déclaration commune sur les principes convenus pour les négociations relatives au désarmement (Etats-Unis-URSS, 1961)*.

Médiation:

Conduite par le président de la République du Togo: (I) 22, 26, *38*, *41*, *42*.

Menace de la force: (I) *431*, *496*, *525*; (II) 600, *741*, *753*.

Notion de —: (I) *525*.
Voir aussi *Emploi de la force*.

Menace ou emploi de la force: (I) 226, 233, 244, 247, 266, *275*, *322*, *377*, *525*, *579*.

— contre l'intégrité territoriale et l'indépendance politique d'un Etat constitue une violation du droit international: (I) *525*.
Voir aussi *Emploi de la force*.

Mesures conservatoires: (I) 20, 22, 24, *26*, *27*, *29*, *32*, *36*, *37*, *39*, *41*, *43*, *44-56*; (II) 598, 609, 620, *656*, *857*.

But: (I) *26*, *28*.
Circonstances exigeant l'indication de —: (I) *46*.
Condition supplémentaire pour l'indication de —: (I) *29*.
Conditions juridiques: (I) *43*.
Critères: (I) *26*.
Demande en indication de —: (I) 14, 17-22, *47*, *51*; (II) 598, 614, 620, *694*.
Demande en indication de — présentée par la Bosnie-Herzégovine: (II) 598.
Demande en indication de — présentée par la Yougoslavie: (II) 598.
Des — doivent être formulées de façon à être directement applicables: (I) *28*.
Droits dont la protection est recherchée: (I) *30*, *51-53*.
Fondement juridique: (I) *47*, *50*, *53*.
Faculté pour la Cour d'examiner d'office si les circonstances d'une affaire exigent l'indication de —: (I) *48*, *49*, *53-55*.
Impossibilité pour la Cour, dans le contexte d'une demande en indication de —, de conclure définitivement sur les faits ou leur imputabilité: (I) 23, *36*, *47*.
La décision de la Cour ne préjuge en rien de la question de la compétence de la Cour pour connaître du fond de l'affaire: (I) 23, *48*.
Nécessité pour la Cour de laisser intact le droit de chaque partie de contester les faits allégués contre elle, ainsi que la responsabilité qui lui est imputée quant à ces faits, et de faire valoir ses moyens sur le fond: (I) 23, *47*.
Nécessité pour la Cour de ne pas préjuger du fond de l'affaire: (I) *48*.
Nouvelle demande en indication de — présentée par la Bosnie-Herzégovine: (II) 598.
Nouvelle demande en indication de — présentée par la Yougoslavie: (II) 599.
Objet: (I) 22, *26*, *49*.
Pouvoir de la Cour d'indiquer des — quand elle estime que les circonstances l'exigent: (I) 23, *52*.

Pouvoir de la Cour d'indiquer des — totalement ou partiellement différentes de celles qui sont sollicitées: (I) 24.
Priorité sur toutes autres affaires d'une demande en indication de —: (I) *46*.
Procédure incidente: (I) *29*.
Question de la nature de l'indication de —: (I) *49*.
Risque de dommage irréparable: (I) 23, *26*, *29*, *30*, *494*, *501*.
Risque de préjudice irréparable: (I) 21, *26*, *35*, *46*, *51*, *53*.
Urgence: (I) 17, 22, *26*, *46*, *47*.
Voir aussi *Pouvoir discrétionnaire de la Cour internationale de Justice*.

Mesures de confiance et de sécurité: (I) *42*; (II) *682*.

Méthodologie judiciaire: (II) *857*.

Mines terrestres antipersonnel: (I) 256.

Minorité(s): (I) *112*, *168*, 259, *395*, *418*; (II) 620, *671*, *710*, *721*, *739*, *775*.

Droit des —: (II) *739*.

Mission judiciaire de la Cour internationale de Justice: (I) *208*.

Appréciation de la licéité de la conduite éventuelle d'Etats au regard des obligations que le droit leur impose: (I) 73, *128*, *189*, 234.
Détermination des obligations des Etats au regard des règles de droit invoquées, et appréciation de la conformité auxdites obligations du comportement envisagé: (I) 73, *140*.
Exercice de la fonction consultative: (I) *155*.
Interprétation d'une disposition d'un traité: (I) *164*.
Voir aussi *Avis consultatif; Compétence consultative; Cour internationale de Justice*.

Mouvement des pays non alignés: (I) *332*, *334-342*, *531*, *533*.

Mouvement non aligné:

Voir *Mouvement des pays non alignés*.

N

Namibie (République de —): (I) 63, 64, 82, *90*, *92*, *105*, *161*, *187*, *199*, *209*, *222*, 235, 236, *337*, *399*, *571*, *572*; (II) *656*, *657*, *736*, *740*.

Voir aussi *Kasikili/Sedudu (Ile de —); Traité anglo-allemand du 1er juillet 1890*.

Naissance des Etats: (II) *658*, *707*, *708*, *710*.

Dimensions socio-politiques et juridiques: (II) *707*.
Droit international relatif à la —: (II) *707*.
Question de la —: (II) *708*.
Voir aussi *Etat; Qualité d'Etat*.

Nasr (Complexe de —): (II) *860*, *861*.

Naulilaa (Tribunal de —): (I) *408*.

Nauru (République de —):

Demande d'autorisation de retirer les observations écrites présentées au nom de —: (I) 229.

Nécessité:

Doctrine de la —: (I) *431*, *545*, *546*.

Neutralité: (I) *112*, *113*, 227, *387*, *388*, *392*, *411*.

Applicabilité du principe de la — à tout conflit armé: (I) 261.
Droit de la —: (I) 247, 256, *287*, *289*.
Droits souverains des puissances neutres: (I) 260.
Principe de la —: (I) 260-262, *306*, *308*, *564*.
Respect de la —: (I) *306*.
Voir aussi *Convention de La Haye (V) concernant les droits et les devoirs des puissances et personnes neutres en cas de guerre sur terre (1907)*; *Convention de La Haye (XIII) concernant les droits et les devoirs des puissances neutres en cas de guerre maritime (1907)*.

Nigéria (République fédérale du —): (I) 3, 4, 14-23, 25, *32*, *33*, *36*, *38*, *39*, *40*, *41*, *42*, *43*, *44*, *45*, *46*, *47*, *48*, *49*, *54*, *55*, *56*, *90*, *345*, *346*, *351*, *352*, *355*, *367*; (II) *643*.

Acceptation de la compétence de la Cour: (I) *43*.
Requête introductive d'instance contre le — déposée par le Cameroun (29 mars 1994): (I) 13, *37*.

***Non liquet*:** (I) *279*, *281*, *322*, *323*, *389*, *390*, *558*, *583*, *584*, *590-592*.

— dans une procédure contentieuse: (I) *279*.

Normativité juridique: (I) *299*.

Norme impérative de droit international: (I) *496*; (II) *709*.

Voir aussi *Jus cogens*.

***Nullum crimen sine lege*:** (I) 258.

***Nullus commodum capere de sua injuria propria et ex delicto non oritur actio*:** (II) *746*.

Nyerere:

Doctrine —: (II) *643*.
Formule —: (II) *787*.
Voir aussi *Formule zambienne*; *Succession*.

O

Obligation de comportement: (I) 264; (II) *845*.

Obligation de résultat: (I) 264.

Obligation juridique: (I) 14, 16, *182*, *187*, *208*, 265, *424*, *443*, *571*; (II) 600, 602, *625*, *626*, *769*, 807, *824*, *835*, *839*, *874*.

Voir aussi *Obligation conventionnelle; Obligation(s) de l'Etat; Obligations internationales.*

Obligations conventionnelles: (I) *434*, *436*, *584*; (II) 601, 614, *643*, *868*.

Voir aussi *Obligation de comportement; Obligation de résultat; Obligation(s) de l'Etat; Obligations internationales; Obligation juridique.*

Obligation(s) de l'Etat: (I) 73, *98*, *99*, *102*, *104*, *106*, *109*, *111*, *120*, *124*, *125*, *135*, *139-147*, *149*, *167*, *169*, *202*, 243, *293*, *437*, *443*, *573*; (II) *626*, *652*, *659*, *764*, *765*, *767*.

— active(s) et passive(s): (I) *102*, *141*.
— au regard de la Constitution de l'Organisation mondiale de la Santé s'agissant de l'emploi des armes nucléaires: (I) *125*.
— au regard de la santé: (I) 83, *102*, *104*, *111*, *143-145*, *169*, *202*, *220*, 228.
— au regard de l'environnement: (I) *102*, *104*, *110*, *111*, *139*, *169*, *202*.
— au regard du droit international s'agissant des effets de l'emploi des armes nucléaires sur l'environnement: (I) *125*.
— au regard du droit international s'agissant des effets sur la santé de l'emploi des armes nucléaires: (I) *124*.
— de contribuer à l'amélioration de l'environnement: (I) *141*.
— de faire en sorte que les activités exercées dans les limites de sa juridiction ou sous son contrôle ne causent pas de dommages à l'environnement dans d'autres Etats ou dans des régions ne relevant d'aucune juridiction nationale: (I) 241, 242.
— de ne pas causer de dommages ou de dangers appréciables à l'environnement au-delà des limites de sa juridiction: (I) *141*.
— de ne pas laisser utiliser son territoire aux fins d'actes contraires aux droits des autres Etats: (I) *141*, *506*.
— de négocier de bonne foi un désarmement nucléaire: (I) 263.
— de protéger l'environnement: (I) *141*, *142*, *187*, 243.
— de protéger l'environnement contre des dommages étendus, durables et graves: (I) 242.
— de s'abstenir de recourir à la menace ou à l'emploi de la force contre l'intégrité territoriale ou l'indépendance politique de tout Etat: (I) *56*, 228, 244.
— en matière de santé et d'environnement au regard du droit international: (I) *173*, *182*, *185*, *215*.
— en vertu de la Constitution de l'Organisation mondiale de la Santé: (I) *88*, *104*, *110*, *111*, *135*, *146*, *149*.
— en vertu du droit international au regard de la Constitution de l'OMS: (I) *169*.
— vis-à-vis de la communauté internationale: (I) 573.

Question de savoir si l'emploi d'armes nucléaires constituerait une violation des — au regard du droit international: (I) *88*.

Violation des —: (I) 68, 73, 83, *88*, *97*, *98*, *99*, *100*, *104*, *110*, *146*, *182*, *201*, *202*, *215*, *220*, *222*, *223*, 228; (II) 600, 601.

Violation des — au regard de la Constitution de l'Organisation mondiale de la Santé: (I) *98*.

Voir aussi *Obligation de comportement; Obligation de résultat; Obligation juridique; Obligations conventionnelles; Obligations internationales.*

Obligations internationales: (I) *222*; (II) *653, 709, 726, 835, 892.*

Voir aussi *Obligation conventionnelle; Obligation juridique.*

Observations écrites: (I) 3, 4, 10, 17, 20 68, 229; (II) 599, *638*, 806.

Accès du public aux —: (I) 69, 230; (II) 599, 806.

Opinio juris: (I) 227, 254, 255, *277, 287, 296, 299, 315, 318, 319, 379, 380, 398, 399, 409, 413-415, 424, 533, 578.*

Elément subjectif: (I) *424.*
Les résolutions successives de l'Assemblée générale sur les armes nucléaires n'établissent pas l'existence d'une — quant à l'illicéité de l'emploi des armes nucléaires: (I) 255, *318.*
Pratique ultérieure de l'Etat en tant que création de l'—: (I) *413.*
Preuve de l'—: (I) *579.*
Voir aussi *Droit international.*

Ordre international: (I) 263; (II) *654, 667, 710.*

Voir aussi *Communauté internationale; Communauté mondiale; Ordre mondial; Société internationale; Système international.*

Ordre juridique international: (I) *275, 419, 556*; (II) *709.*

Ordre mondial: (I) *191, 505, 551*; (II) *646.*

— décentralisé: (I) *592.*
Voir aussi *Communauté internationale; Communauté mondiale; Ordre international; Société internationale; Système international.*

Organe de l'Organisation des Nations Unies: (I) *128*; (II) *626, 630.*

Question de la compétence d'un — de solliciter un avis consultatif sur l'interprétation de sa constitution: (I) *129.*
Voir aussi *Assemblée générale des Nations Unies; Conseil de sécurité de l'Organisation des Nations Unies; Conseil économique et social de l'Organisation des Nations Unies; Cour internationale de Justice; Organisation des Nations Unies.*

Organisation de l'aviation civile internationale: (I) 9, 10, *150.*

Organisation de l'unité africaine: (I) *38, 39, 42, 45, 364.*

Charte de l'—: (I) *43.*
Organe central du Mécanisme pour la prévention, la gestion et le règlement des conflits: (I) *42.*
Président: (I) *42.*
Secrétaire général: (I) *38, 43.*

Organisation des Nations Unies: (I) 17, *29, 33, 38, 42, 56*, 66, 67, 70, 72-74, 76, 79-81, 83, *87, 91-93, 96, 101, 102, 104-109, 112, 128-134, 143, 145, 146, 150, 151, 155, 157, 158, 160, 163, 167-170, 179, 182, 187, 188, 190-197, 201, 204, 206, 207, 219, 220, 221, 223*, 227-229, 231, 234-236, 243, 244, 247, 255, 261, 264, 266, *273, 276, 278, 280, 282, 283, 285, 287-290, 292, 294, 303, 312, 316-*

319, 322, 325, 327, 330, 332-336, 341-345, 347, 348, 356-358, 360, 361, 363, 368, 370, 371, 377, 381, 390, 391, 394-396, 416, 417, 422, 429-431, 433-435, 441, 443, 450, 453, 456, 473, 483, 488, 490, 502, 503, 505, 507, 513, 515, 524-526, 530-533, 535, 536, 539, 552, 557, 560-562, 569, 571, 572, 575-577, 579-581; (II) 595-598, 601, 610, 611, 616-619, 622, *626, 629, 634, 635, 637, 644, 645, 648, 649, 653, 654, 661, 665, 667, 676, 686, 688, 692, 694, 704-706, 709, 710, 736, 751-755, 757, 759-761, 763, 764, 766, 777-779, 781, 783, 787-789*, 797, 805, 818, *848, 871, 877, 895*.

Buts: (I) *195, 205, 219*, 222, 244, *434*; (II) *655*.
Buts et objectifs: (I) *130*.
Compétence: (I) 80, 81, *190, 194*.
Famille des institutions liées à l'— : (I) *107, 108, 128, 150, 167, 170, 526*.
Fonctions: (I) *150, 379*.
Intérêts: (I) 237.
Objectifs: (I) *107, 168*.
Organe subsidiaire de l'— : (I) *193*.
Organes: (I) *125, 157, 197*; (II) *762*.
Organes principaux: (I) *87, 282*; (II) *762*.
Principe de complémentarité: (I) *150*.
Pouvoirs: (I) 80.
Responsabilités: (I) *190*.
Système de l'— : (I) 80, *91, 93, 106, 107, 134, 145, 146, 151, 167, 169, 194, 197, 557*; (II) *667*.
Zones de chevauchement entre les sphères de compétence légitime des entités constitutives de l'— : (I) *150*.
Voir aussi *Assemblée générale des Nations Unies; Charte des Nations Unies; Charte de San Francisco; Conseil de sécurité de l'Organisation des Nations Unies; Conseil économique et social de l'Organisation des Nations Unies; Cour internationale de Justice; Organe de l'Organisation des Nations Unies; Secrétaire général de l'Organisation des Nations Unies*.

Organisation des Nations Unies pour l'éducation, la science et la culture: (I) *89, 104, 188, 191*, 235, *466*; (II) *825, 870*.

Organisation du traité de l'Atlantique Nord (OTAN): (I) *465, 510*.
Voir aussi *Alliance atlantique*.

Organisation intergouvernementale consultative de la navigation maritime: (I) *89, 90*.

Organisation internationale du Travail: (I) 79.
Voir aussi *Tribunal administratif de l'Organisation internationale du Travail*.

Organisation maritime internationale: (I) *150*.

Organisation mondiale de la propriété intellectuelle: (I) *150*.

Organisation mondiale de la Santé: (I) 66-69, 72-75, 77-84, *87-102, 104-125, 127-141, 143-154, 156-158, 160, 162, 167-170, 172-174, 180-182, 189, 190, 192-203, 206-208, 218-223*, 228, 229, 234, 235, *282, 299, 334-336, 417, 437, 439, 451, 458, 460, 461, 463, 470, 471, 473, 501, 506, 507, 517, 549*.
Autorité en matière de santé: (I) *133, 136*.

Cadre de l'activité de l'— : (I) 77, 81, *88, 97, 98, 150, 158, 190, 191, 221, 222, 224.*
Centre international de recherche sur le cancer : (I) *152.*
Compétence : (I) 76, 79, 83, *90, 92, 94, 95, 98, 100, 105, 106, 112, 153, 158, 180, 189-191, 194, 196, 199, 202, 220-222, 224.*
Demande d'avis consultatif de l'— sur la question de la *Licéité de l'utilisation des armes nucléaires par un Etat dans un conflit armé :* (I) 229, *334, 372, 387, 417.*
Devoirs : (I) *98, 120, 136.*
Directeur général de l'— : (I) 66-69, 78, 81, 84, *90, 92, 93, 95, 105, 116, 122, 207,* 230.
Fonctions : (I) 75-78, 82, *89-91, 98, 101, 105, 111, 117, 128, 129, 137, 147, 150, 170, 180, 187, 189, 190, 193, 195, 196, 200, 202, 218, 221.*
Elément du système des Nations Unies : (I) *130.*
Institution spécialisée : (I) *139, 180, 196.*
Institution technique : (I) *95, 106.*
Les attributions internationales de l'— sont limitées au domaine de la santé publique : (I) 80.
Mandat : (I) *91-93, 95, 106, 111, 134, 143, 180.*
Objectifs : (I) 76, 77, 81, *104, 109, 116, 129, 133, 180, 181, 193, 198, 206, 218, 222, 571, 572.*
Obligation constitutionnelle : (I) *128.*
Pouvoir de demander un avis consultatif : (I) 72, 83, *98, 182, 219, 220.*
Pouvoirs : (I) 80.
Pratique : (I) 81, *198, 206, 207.*
Principes : (I) 76.
Question de savoir si l'— a compétence pour poser la question de la licéité de l'utilisation des armes nucléaires : (I) *99, 100.*
Rapport du Directeur général sur les effets des armes nucléaires sur la santé et l'environnement : (I) 67, 81, *95, 105, 122.*
Relations avec l'Organisation des Nations Unies : (I) 83.
Responsabilités : (I) *97, 109, 114, 121, 125, 134, 137, 158, 180, 189, 194, 202, 221.*
Rôle : (I) *123-125, 133, 140, 200, 205.*
Secrétariat : (I) *90.*
Sphère d'intérêt légitime : (I) *153.*
Sujet de droit international : (I) 82.

Organisation pour l'alimentation et l'agriculture : (I) *130, 150.*

Organisation(s) internationale(s) : (I) *39,* 74, 78, 79, *87, 89, 108, 151, 157, 190, 191, 193, 197, 198, 219, 223,* 234, *282, 297, 371, 373, 558, 579* ; (II) *668, 686, 753, 755, 757, 758.*

Actes constitutifs : (I) 74, 75, *148.*
Buts : (I) 79.
Cadre de l'activité des — : (I) 83, *88, 96, 97, 172, 189.*
Champ de compétence : (I) 74.
Les droits et devoirs des — dépendent des buts et des fonctions de celles-ci, énoncés ou impliqués par leur acte constitutif et développés dans la pratique : (I) *198.*
Les — sont des sujets de droit international qui ne jouissent pas de compétences générales : (I) 78.

Les pouvoirs et fonctions des — sont énoncés dans leurs instruments constitutifs: (I) 79, *193*.
Limitation par les Etats des pouvoirs et fonctions des —: (I) *193*.
Limites des compétences des —: (I) 78.
Pouvoirs implicites: (I) *193, 197, 198, 200*.
Pouvoirs subsidiaires: (I) 79.
Pratique: (I) 75.
Principe de spécialité: (I) 78, 79, 80, *102, 149, 150, 190, 193, 194, 197, 202*.
Prolifération des —: (I) *270*.
Question de savoir si une — est en droit de déterminer sa propre compétence: (I) *219, 299*.
Règles pertinentes des —: (I) 74.
Résolutions d'une — en tant que preuve du droit: (I) *557*.
Statuts: (I) 79.
Sujets de droit international: (I) 78.
Voir aussi *Accord du 10 juillet 1948 entre l'Organisation des Nations Unies et l'Organisation mondiale de la Santé; Accord entre l'OMS et l'Egypte (1951); Institution internationale; Institutions spécialisées;* Intra vires; *Organisation de l'unité africaine; Sujets de droit;* Ultra vires.

Organisations non gouvernementales: (I) *92, 96, 335, 336, 368, 438*; (II) *767*.

P

Pacta sunt servanda: (I) *592*.

Pacte de Bogotá:

Voir *Traité américain sur le règlement pacifique des différends (Pacte de Bogotá) (1948)*.

Pacte de la Société des Nations:

Article 13: (II) 619.
Article 14: (I) *300*; (II) 619.
Voir aussi *Assemblée de la Société des Nations; Conseil de la Société des Nations; Société des Nations.*

Pacte de Varsovie: (I) *284*.

Pacte international relatif aux droits civils et politiques (1966): (I) 226, 239, 240, *491, 506, 507, 577*; (II) *649, 650, 654*.

Article 4: (I) 240.
Article 6: (I) 239, 240, *578*.
Article 6, paragraphe 1: (I) 239, *506*.

Pacte international relatif aux droits économiques, sociaux et culturels (1966): (I) *491*.

Article 2, paragraphe 1: (I) *144*.
paragraphe 2: (I) *144*.
Article 12: (I) *144*.

Pactes relatifs aux droits de l'homme (1966): (II) *736, 740*.

Paix d'Utrecht (1713): (I) *524*.

Paix et sécurité internationales: (I) *29*, *37*, *56*, 76, *133*, *137*, *139*, *146*, *147*, *158*, *169*, *194*, *195*, *223*, 233, 245, *277*, *315*, *316*, *335*, *336*, *339*, *357*, *364*, *368*, *422*, *490*, *551*, *562*; (II) 811, *877*, *880*.

Cour internationale de Justice et maintien de la paix et de la sécurité internationales: (I) *29*, *33*, *36*.
Maintien de la paix et de la sécurité internationales: (I) *29*, *165*, *195*, *202*, 233, *368*, *557*, *562*.
Voir aussi *Compétence consultative; Maintien de la paix; Règlement pacifique des différends internationaux*.

Patrimoine commun de l'humanité: (I) *140*, *270*, *455*, *502*; (II) *663*.

Personnalité internationale: (II) *636*, *689*, *690*, *707*, *763*.

Voir aussi *Organisation(s) internationale(s); Sujets de droit*.

Personne juridique: (II) *862*.

Voir aussi *Entités juridiques*.

Personnes physiques: (II) 816, *862*.

Phase afférente à la compétence:

Mission de la Cour lors de la — : (II) *831*.
Question d'une interprétation définitive du traité lors de la — : (II) *822*, *828*, *827*.

Pièces de procédure:

Dépôt simultané des — : (II) 800.
Mise à la disposition du public des — (II) 806.

Pièces de procédure écrite: (I) 59, 61, 64, *471*; (II) 800.

Plan Vance-Owen: (II) *722*.

Plateau continental: (I) *363*; (II) 808, *875*, *888*, *894*.

Plates-formes pétrolières: (II) 804, 807, 808, 810, 818, 820, *822*, *834*, *838*, *846*, *855*, *860*, *862*, *875*, *885*, *888*, *890*, *898-900*.

Politique internationale: (I) *277*, *278*.

Positivisme:

Théorie juridique (I) *494*.

Pourparlers sur la limitation des armes stratégiques (SALT I et SALT II): (I) *356*.

Pourparlers sur la réduction des armes stratégiques (START): (I) *356*.

Pouvoir discrétionnaire de la Cour internationale de Justice: (I) *48*, 73, *153*, *155*, *220*, 235, *295*, *332*, *370*, *372*.

Indication de mesures conservatoires: (I) 21, *29*, *30*, *40*, *43*, *48*, *54*.

Objet du — d'indiquer des mesures conservatoires: (I) 21.
— de donner un avis consultatif: (I) 73, 84, *154*, 235, 236, *332*, *370*, *372*, *583*.
Voir aussi *Avis consultatif; Mesures conservatoires*.

Pratique: (I) 66, 81, *102*, *107*, *136*, *152*, *153*, *198-200*, *204*, *206-209*, 227, 248, 253-256, 263, *277*, *278*, *284*, *287*, *290-292*, *296*, *308*, *309*, *311*, *312*, *314*, *315*, *318*, *319*, *371*, *377*, *380*, *384*, *405*, *414*, *423*, *424*, *479*, *498*, *499*, *512*, *533*, *539*, *544*, *557*, *572*; (II) 602, *649*, *654*, *664*, *679*, *686*, *692*, *694*, *695*, *697*, *704*, *709*, *710*, *712*, *719*, *734*, *736*, *740*, *744*, *745*, *759*, *760-763*, *776*, *777*, *779-781*, *785*, *787-789*, 803, 815, *823*, *830*, *836*, *839*, *847*, *865*, *884*.

Caractère constant et uniforme d'une — : (I) *297*.
Caractère pertinent pour permettre de déterminer l'état du droit: (I) *309*.
— des Etats: (I) 247, 248, 256, *292*, *309*, *311*, *312*, *314*, *315*, *319*, *321*, *380*, *414*, *415*, *423*, *586*, *591*; (II) *686*, *710*, *712*, *776*, *777*, *779*, *781*, *785*, *787*, *789*.
— diplomatique ultérieure: (I) *586*.
— internationale: (I) *295*, *591*; (II) *710*, *763*, *768*.
— ultérieure contraire: (I) *424*.
— ultérieure d'un Etat: (I) *413*, *415*.

Pratique arbitrale et judiciaire: (I) *279*; (II) *756*.

«Précis de la pratique du Secrétaire général — dépositaire des accords multilatéraux»: (II) *759*, *761*, *790*.

Voir aussi *Dépositaire; Secrétaire général de l'Organisation des Nations Unies; Traités multilatéraux déposés auprès du Secrétaire général de l'Organisation des Nations Unies*.

Préjudice: (I) 15, 16, 18, 22, 23, *30*, *37*, *38*, *111*, *113*, *115*, *118*, *122*, *132-134*, *140-143*, *145*, *147*, *149*, *152*, *175*, *177-179*, *184*, *186*, *208*, *209*, *213*, *215*, *216*, *218*, 241, 243, 244, 261, *289*, *320*, *372*, *382*, *386-388*, *404*, *429*, *431*, *438*, *451*, *454*, *455*, *459-461*, *463*, *464*, *468-472*, *489*, *494*, *497*, *500*, *501*, *505*, *506*, *509-511*, *517*, *518*, *539*, *540*, *548*, *553*, *566*, *568*, *569*, *570*, *578*, *587*; (II) *889*.

— collatéral: (I) *289*, *388*, *404*, *430*, *451*, *491*, *512*, *587*, *588*, *592*.
— irréparable: (I) 23, *26*, *27*, *29*, *30*, *494*, *501*.
— irréparable pour les tierces parties non belligérantes: (I) *501*.
Radiations: (I) *216*, *459*, *464*, *567*.
Voir aussi *Atteinte à l'environnement; Réparation*.

Première conférence internationale de la paix (La Haye, 1899): (I) *408*, *449*, *450*, *483*.

Voir aussi *Déclaration concernant l'interdiction des balles qui s'épanouissent (La Haye, 1899); Déclaration concernant l'interdiction des gaz asphyxiants (La Haye, 1899); Deuxième conférence internationale de la paix (La Haye, 1907)*.

Première guerre mondiale: (I) *107*, *112*, *441*, *453*, *466*, *467*, *490*, *497*, *498*, *543*, *545*, *552*.

Président de la Cour internationale de Justice: (I) 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 16, 17, 24, 25, *40*, 58, 59, 63, 64, 66, 68, 84, 227, 265, 266, 267, *429*, *435*, *522*, *557*.

592; **(II)** 596, 598, 599, 623, 624, 797, 798, 800, 801, 804, 806, 818, 821, 902, 903.

Fonctions: **(I)** *268*.
Réunions tenues avec les agents des parties: **(I)** 3, 7, 16, 59; **(II)** 798, 801, 903.
Voix prépondérante: **(I)** 266, *268*, *322*, *429*, *435*, *556*.

Preuve (Eléments de —): **(I)** 18, 23, 25, *28*, *31*, *33*, *35*, *36*, *38*, *39*, *40*, *41*, *49*, *54*, *55*, *138*, *200*, *206*, *209*, *279*, *303*, *325*, *327*, *379*, *386*, *413*, *424*, *438*, *456*, *458*, *475*, *478*, *487*, *548*, *556*, *557*, *579*, *587*; **(II)** 600, 602, *695*, *786*, *788*, *829*, *836*, *856*, *857*, *884*.

La Cour n'est pas tenue par les règles techniques en matière de —: **(I)** *410*.
Préservation des —: **(I)** *54*.
Voir aussi *Charge de la preuve*.

Prévention primaire: **(I)** 67, 77, 78, *135*, *190*, *205*.

Primauté du droit: **(I)** 228, 241, *321*, *440*, *486*, *551*; **(II)** *709*, *711*, *724*, *781*.

Concept de la —: **(I)** 440.

Principes généraux du droit: **(I)** *275*, *276*, *308*, *323*, *455*, *493*, *494*, *512*, *530*, *557*; **(II)** *754*.

Principe(s) juridique(s): **(I)** 74, *108*, *157*, *192*, *193*, 234, 259, *279*, *308*, *311*, *321*, *376*, *403*, *435*, *440*, *471*, *498*, *518*, *528*, *565*, *574*, *575*; **(II)** *641*, *688*, *693*, *705*, *708*, *737*, *746*, *762*.

Procédure:

— écrite: **(I)** 58, 68, 69, 229, 236; **(II)** 602, 807.
— écrite et orale: **(I)** 72; **(II)** 617, *890*.
Suspension de la — sur le fond: **(I)** 17; **(II)** 599, 806.

Procédure consultative: **(I)** 260, *274*, *279*, *280*, *296*, *298*, *299*, *300*, *369*, *390*.

Le droit positif doit être énoncé: **(I)** *300*.

Procédure contentieuse: **(I)** *99*, *300*, *591*.

Procédure incidente: **(I)** *29*; **(II)** 620, *844*.

Demande incidente: **(II)** *842*.
Objet *stricto sensu*: **(II)** *842*.
Voir aussi *Exception(s) préliminaire(s); Mesures conservatoires*.

Procédure judiciaire: **(I)** *167*, *584*.

Principes universellement admis concernant la nature de la —: **(I)** *167*.

Procédure orale: **(I)** 10, 18, 69, 71, 229, 230, 232, 321; **(II)** 599, 606, 609, 612, 806, 808, *880*.

Programme des Nations Unies pour l'environnement: **(I)** *143*.

Registre des traités multilatéraux relatifs à l'environnement: **(I)** *143*.

Programme international sur les effets sur la santé de l'accident de Tchernobyl: (I) *199*.

Programme spécial pour la protection de la culture en temps de guerre: (I) *466*, *467*.

Projet de code des crimes contre la paix et la sécurité de l'humanité: (II) *768*, *769*.

Contenu *ratione personae:* (II) *768*.

Projet de convention sur la réglementation de la guerre aérienne (1923): (I) *289*, *497*

Article 22: (I) *184*, *213*.
Article 24: (I) *184*, *213*.

Projet de convention sur l'interdiction de l'emploi d'armes nucléaires: (I) *337*, *347*, *349*, *488*.

Projet Manhattan: (I) *470*.

Proportionnalité: (I) *321*, *411*, *515*, *517*, *518*, *546*, *588*.

Concept de —: (I) *583*.
Critère de —: (I) *449*.
Principe de —: (I) 245, 246, *310*, *311*, *320*, *328*, *430*, *449*, *497*, *499*, *513*, *514*, *562*, *574*, *587*.

Prorogation de délais de procédure: (I) 6, 9, 10, 68; (II) 599, 797, 801, 806, 902.

Protocole additionnel aux conventions de Genève du 12 août 1949 relatif à la protection des victimes des conflits armés internationaux (Protocole I) (1977): (I) *184*, *185*, *211*, 241, 242, 250, 259, *305*, *328*, *360*, *466*, *476*, *483*, *500*, *565*, *574*, *578*, *580*, *584*, *587*; (II) 600, 620.

Article 1: (I) *565*.
Article 1, paragraphe 2: (I) 257, *564*.
Article 35: (I) *186*, *213*, *215*.
Article 35, paragraphe 1: (I) *183*, *397*.
paragraphe 2: (I) *402*.
paragraphe 3: (I) *505*.
Article 36: (I) *213*.
Article 48: (I) *213*, *483*, *499*.
Article 51: (I) *184*, *213*, *289*, *483*.
Article 51, paragraphe 5: (I) *213*, *500*.
paragraphe 6: (I) *214*.
Article 52: (I) *184*, *213*.
Article 52, paragraphe 1: (I) *214*.
Article 53, paragraphe *c)*: (I) *186*, *214*.
Article 54: (I) *186*, *213*, *214*.
Article 55: (I) *186*, *213*, *215*.
Article 55, paragraphe 2: (I) *214*.
Article 56: (I) *186*, *215*.
Article 56, paragraphe 1: (I) *187*.

Article 57, paragraphe 2 *b*): **(I)** *500*.
Article 85: **(I)** *184*.
Question de l'applicabilité du — aux armes nucléaires: **(I)** 259, *565*.
Relations entre le — et les règles générales coutumières: **(I)** 259.

Protocole additionnel aux conventions de Genève du 12 août 1949 relatif à la protection des victimes des conflits armés internationaux (Protocole II) (1977): **(I)** *466*, *544*; **(II)** *651*.

Protocole concernant la prohibition d'emploi à la guerre de gaz asphyxiants, toxiques ou similaires et de moyens bactériologiques (Protocole de Genève sur les gaz) (1925): **(I)** *183*, *212*, *215*, 248, 255, 256, *403*, *430*, *433*, *435*, *508*, *509*, *510-512*, *563*, *570*, *580*.

Protocoles additionnels I et II de 1977 aux conventions de Genève du 12 août 1949: **(I)** *211*, *213*, *215*, 249, 256, 259, *311*, *328*, *444*, *504*, *527*, *563*, *565*, *580*; **(II)** 618.

Article 35: **(I)** *213*.
Voir aussi *Conférence diplomatique sur la réaffirmation et le développement du droit international humanitaire applicable aux conflits armés (Genève, 1974-1977); Conventions de Genève relatives à la protection des victimes de guerre (1949)*.

Protocole III relatif au contrôle des armements des accords de Paris du 23 octobre 1954:

Annexe II: **(I)** *209*, *384*, *510*, *566*.

Prudence judiciaire: **(I)** *846*.

Purification ethnique: **(II)** 602.

Q

Qatar (Etat de —) **(I)** 7, 75, 229, 231, *346*; **(II)** 800, 801, *864*, *894*.

Qualité d'Etat:

Conditions définissant la —: **(II)** *792*.
Voir aussi *Etat*; *Naissance des Etats*.

Quatrième conférence des parties chargée de l'examen du traité sur la non-prolifération des armes nucléaires (1995): **(I)** 228, 252, *362-363*, *488*, *530*, *531*.

Décision n° 2 sur les «Principes et objectifs de la non-prolifération et du désarmement nucléaire»: **(I)** *384*, *530*, *531*.
Voir aussi *Conférence des parties chargée de l'examen du traité sur la non-prolifération (1990)*.

Question juridique: **(I)** *71-73*, *89*, *90*, *98*, *108*, *109*, *117*, *128*, *129*, *137*, *150*, *153*, *154*, *156*, *157*, *160*, *161*, *163*, *164*, *166*, *167*, *182*, *188*, *189*, *192*, *193*, *200*, *209*, *220-222*, 232-234, 236, 237, *298*, *299*, *342*, *371-373*, *433*, *444*, 450, *472*, *546*, *576*, *587*; **(II)** 612, *659*, *751*, *764*, *773*.

Critères: **(I)** 234.

Définition: (I) 73, 233.
Elément politique: (I) *157*.
La présence d'aspects politiques dans la question soumise à la Cour ne suffit pas à enlever à la Cour une compétence qui lui est conférée par son Statut: (I) 73, 234.
La présence d'aspects politiques dans la question soumise à la Cour ne suffit pas à la priver de son caractère de —: (I) 73, *109*, *128*, *133*, *150*, *156*, 234.
La référence que fait l'article 96 de la Charte à une — ne permet pas de considérer que cette disposition oppose les questions de droit aux points de fait: (I) *209*.
Les points de fait sous-jacents à la question soumise à la Cour ne lui font pas perdre son caractère de —: (I) *209*.
L'examen d'une — dans d'autres enceintes ne peut lui faire perdre son caractère juridique: (I) *158*.
— de caractère général: (I) *371*, *372*.
Sens de la notion de —: (I) *299*.
Une — ne saurait perdre ce caractère en raison des considérations politiques qui s'y rattachent: (I) *157*.
Voir aussi *Avis consultatif*.

Questions posées par des membres de la Cour: (I) 71, 232; (II) 806.

Quidquid ab initio vitiosus est, non potest tractu temporis convalescere: (II) *755*.

R

Radiations: (I) *113*, *116*, *118*, *120*, *122*, *123*, *126*, *131*, *132*, *145*, *151*, *173-180*, *196*, *199*, *200*, *209*, *216*, *217*, 243, 244, 262, *306*, *320*, *381*, *382*, *386*, *387*, *429*, *430*, *454*, *458*, *459-462*, *464*, *468*, *469*, *471*, *499*, *501*, *509*, *510-512*, *514*, *516*, *535*, *546*, *548*, *549*, *566-570*, *585*, *587*.

Radioactivité: (I) *123*, *140*, *175*, *184*, *206*, *210*, *217*, *384*, *454*, *460*, *463*, *468*, *566*, *567*.

Ratification: (I) 250, *359*, *492*; (II) 610, *781*, *788*, *794*, 814, *836*, *879*, *882*.
Instrument de: (I) 63, *359*; (II) *781*, *788*.

Realpolitik: (I) *322*.

Recevabilité: (I) 3, 17, 21, 23, *39*, *44*, 61, 75, *102*, *153*, *154*; (II) *764*, *795*, *825*, *846*, *870*, *882*, *891*.
— d'une demande d'avis consultatif: (I) *153*.
— d'une requête: (I) 21, 23, *39*; (II) 599, 621, *660*, *797*.
— de demandes: (I) 3, 17.
Exceptions à la —: (I) *154*, *437*.
Question de savoir si la Cour, avant de décider d'indiquer ou non des mesures conservatoires, doit s'assurer que la requête dont elle est saisie est *prima facie* recevable: (I) 21.
Voir aussi *Exception(s) préliminaire(s)*.

Reconnaissance: (II) *641*, *646*, *650*, *661*, *679*, *686-691*, *704*, *712*, *739*, *755*, *757*, *758*, *788*, *791-793*.
Acte de —: (II) *686*.

Critères: (II) *687, 688.*
Déclaration des Etats-Unis d'Amérique et de la Communauté européenne sur la reconnaissance des républiques yougoslaves: (II) *691.*
Effets d'une situation de non-reconnaissance sur les liens contractuels entre parties à un traité multilatéral: (II) 613.
— des Etats successeurs: (II) *641.*
— mutuelle: (II) 595, 613, *671, 791, 793.*
Théorie constitutive: (II) *679.*
Théorie déclarative: (II) *679, 686.*

Recours prévus par le droit interne: (II) *772.*

Epuisement des —: (II) *898.*

Référendum: (II) 670, 689, 700, 723, 725-735, 738, 744.

— des citoyens: (II) *733.*
— public: (II) *733.*

Règle de droit: (I) *159, 294, 296, 303, 410, 440, 520.*

— internationale: (I) *107, 551.*

Règle de l'unanimité: (I) *112.*

Règlement concernant les lois et coutumes de la guerre sur terre, annexe à la Convention de La Haye (IV) concernant les lois et coutumes de la guerre sur terre (1907): (I) *211, 213,* 248, 256, 258, *288, 483, 486, 498, 510, 512, 563, 564, 586*; (II) 600, 620.

Article 22: (I) 256, *401, 484, 497, 523, 564, 585.*
Article 23: (I) 257, *564.*
Article 23 *a)*: (I) 248, *430, 433, 435, 509, 512, 585.*
Article 23 *e)*: (I) *401, 498, 585.*
Article 23 *g)*: (I) *289, 587.*
Article 25: (I) *289, 483, 587.*
Article 27: (I) *184, 289, 587.*
Elément du droit international coutumier: (I) 258, *585.*
Interprétation des «maux superflus»: (I) *586.*

Règlement de la Cour internationale de Justice: (I) *36, 167, 304.*

Article 31: (I) 3, 6, 58; (II) 797, 800, 902.
Article 39: (I) 63.
Article 40: (I) 63.
Article 40, paragraphe 3: (I) 64.
Article 42: (I) 17.
Article 43: (II) 598.
Article 44: (I) 6, 58, 63; (II) 797, 800, 902.
Article 44, paragraphe 3: (I) 7.
Article 45, paragraphe 2: (I) 58.
Article 46: (I) 63.
Article 53, paragraphe 2: (II) 599, 806.
Article 69, paragraphe 3: (I) 10.
Article 72: (II) 806.

Article 73: (I) 13, 17, *37*.
Article 73, paragraphe 2: (I) 18, *40*.
Article 74: (I) 13, *37*, *46*.
Article 74, paragraphe 3: (I) 18.
Article 75: (I) 13, *37*, *48*.
Article 75, paragraphe 2: (I) 24, *36*.
Article 79: (I) 3; (II) 596, 609, 622, 797, *844*, *846*, *866*, *869*, 902.
Article 79, paragraphe 1: (II) 806.
paragraphe 2: (II) *844*.
paragraphe 3: (II) 3, 17; (II) 599, 806, *829*.
paragraphe 5: (II) *844*.
paragraphe 6: (II) *844*.
paragraphe 7: (II) *756*, 808, 811, *866*.
Article 80: (II) *846*.
Article 88: (I) 9.
Article 106: (I) 69, *230*.
Revision de 1972 du —: (II) *830*, *845*, *866*.

Règlement pacifique des différends internationaux: (I) *32*, *36*, *38*, *42*, *43*, *55*, *490*, *557*.

Règle prohibitive: (I) *379*, *380*, *390*, *405*, *413-415*, *424*, *426*.

Règles juridiques: (I) 237, *284*, *440*; (II) *661*, *686*, *688*, *706*, *708*, *723*, *741*, *775*.

Relations consulaires: (II) 813, 814, *835*, *875*.

Voir aussi *Convention de Vienne sur les relations diplomatiques (1961); Fonctionnaires et locaux diplomatiques et consulaires.*

Relations internationales: (I) *153*, *193*, *199*, *201*, 233, *295*, *359*, *394*, *395*, *423*, *561*; (II) 596, 610, 622, *661*, *692*, *729*, *741*, *747-750*, *758*, *784*, *789*, *876*.

Renseignement pris auprès des parties:

Voir *Président de la Cour internationale de Justice.*

Réparation: (I) 14-16, 18, *26*, *503*; (II) 602, 614, *625*, *629*, *631*, *772*, 807, *846*, *892*.

— pour les dommages subis: (II) 602, 603.

Réplique: (I) 59, *61*.

Représailles: (I) *186*, *214*, 246, *275*, *324*, *326*, *328*, *389*, *408*, *437*, *451*, *470*, *539*, *542-544*, *574*; (II) *657*.

But et limites: (I) *544*.
Droit des —: (I) *287*.
Les — armées en temps de paix sont illicites: (I) 246.
Question de l'emploi des armes nucléaires en riposte à un acte de guerre illégitime: (I) *545*.
Question du droit de procéder à des —: (I) *542-544*.
Voir *Représailles en temps de conflit armé.*

Représailles en temps de conflit armé:

Interdiction des —: (I) *574*.
Principe de proportionnalité: (I) 246.
Principe et pratique des —: (I) *328*.
Question de l'existence d'un droit à des —: (I) 246, *328*.
Voir aussi *Représailles*.

Requête introductive d'instance:

— déposée par le Cameroun contre le Nigéria (29 mars 1994) et requête additionnelle déposée par le Cameroun contre le Nigéria (6 juin 1994): (I) 13, 15, 16, *26*, *37*, *46*.
— déposée par la République islamique d'Iran contre les Etats-Unis d'Amérique (17 mai 1989): (I) 9.
— déposée par la République islamique d'Iran contre les Etats-Unis d'Amérique (2 novembre 1992): (II) 805, 806, 808, *885*, *890*, *898*, 902.
— déposée par le Royaume d'Espagne contre le Canada (28 mars 1995): (I) 58.
— déposée par la République de Bosnie-Herzégovine contre la République fédérative de Yougoslavie (20 mars 1993): (II) 597, 598, 610, 612, 622, 624, *625*, *630*, *696*, *738*, *773*, 797.

Res communis omnium: (II) *663*.

Res inter alios acta: (II) *640*, *644*, *645*, *651*.

Res judicata: (II) *866*.

Res nullius: (II) *663*.

Réserves: (I) *219*, *223*, 227, 235, *371*, *395*, *416*, *573*, *576*; (II) 611, *634*, *641*, *646*, *647*, *769*, *783*.

— à une condition multilatérale: (I) *371*.

Reshadat (Gisement de —): (II) *860*.

Résolutions de l'Assemblée générale des Nations Unies:

Critères pour déterminer la valeur des —: (I) 255.
Droit international coutumier et —: (I) 254.
Elément de preuve pour établir l'existence d'une règle ou l'émergence d'une *opinio juris*: (I) 254.
Question de la valeur normative des —: (I) *390*, *410*.
Question de savoir si les — sont déclaratoires du droit international: (I) *319*.
Valeur normative: (I) 254.
Voir aussi *Assemblée générale des Nations Unies*.

Respect des frontières héritées de la colonisation (Principe du —): (I) 14, 16.

Voir aussi *Uti possidetis*.

Responsabilité: (I) *504*; (II) *647, 768.*

— civile d'un Etat: (II) *771.*
— civile internationale: (II) *772.*
— découlant du droit international coutumier: (I) *504.*
— découlant d'un traité: (I) *504.*
— de l'Iraq, en vertu du droit international, pour les atteintes à l'environnement résultant de son invasion illicite du Koweït: (I) *504.*
— d'un Etat pour génocide: (II) 614, 616, 617, *627, 767, 770, 871.*
— juridique: (I) *491.*
— pénale: (II) *630, 767-770.*
— pénale d'individus: (II) *768.*
— politique d'un Etat pour crimes internationaux: (II) *771.*
Question de la responsabilité pénale des Etats: (II) *768, 769.*
Question de la responsabilité pénale des personnes juridiques: (II) *768.*
Voir aussi *Génocide; Responsabilité de l'Etat; Responsabilité internationale.*

Responsabilité de l'Etat: (I) *110, 142, 145, 161, 162, 163, 208, 466, 491*; (II) 595, 605, 607, 614-617, *627-629, 631, 764, 767-772, 854, 871.*

Devoir actif des Etats de protéger l'environnement: (I) *141.*
Devoir passif des Etats de ne pas porter atteinte à l'environnement: (I) *141.*
— à l'égard de l'environnement: (I) *141, 162, 506.*
— au regard de la Constitution de l'Organisation mondiale de la Santé: (I) *162.*
— dans le domaine de la santé: (I) *162.*
— de protéger le patrimoine culturel: (I) *466.*
— pour génocide ou actes de génocide: (II) *631.*
Voir aussi *Génocide; Responsabilité; Responsabilité internationale.*

Responsabilité internationale: (I) *109, 208*; (II) 603, 614, *768, 771, 772.*

Voir aussi *Génocide; Responsabilité; Responsabilité de l'Etat.*

Responsabilité judiciaire: (I) *170.*

Rétroactivité: (II) *636, 659.*

Réunion de Kara (4-6 juillet 1994): (I) *42.*

Voir aussi *Cessez-le-feu; Communiqué de Piya; Communiqué de Tunis du 13 juin 1994; Communiqué signé par les ministres des affaires étrangères du Cameroun et du Nigéria à Kara (Togo) le 17 février 1996; Médiation.*

Riposte contrôlée: (I) *547.*

Voir aussi *Armes nucléaires.*

Rôle général de la Cour internationale de Justice:

Radiation d'une affaire du —: (I) 10.

Rupture de la paix: (I) *202.*

Voir aussi *Agression; Attaque armée; Emploi de la force.*

Russell-Einstein (Manifeste —) (1955): (I) *553.*

S

Saisine de la Cour: (I) *282*.

Circonstances de la — : (I) *287*.
Méthode et modalités de — : (II) *891*.
— unilatérale: (II) *891, 893, 895, 898*.

Salman (Installation de —): (II) 820, *858, 861*.

Séances publiques: (I) 68, 69, *201*, 229, 230.

Sécession:

Acte de — : (II) *724, 752*.
Acte illégal au regard du droit international: (II) *753*.
Droit à la — : (II) *665, 715, 716, 719, 720, 723, 724, 735*.
Droit des entités fédérales à la — : (II) *723*.
Droit des peuples de faire — : (II) *725*.
Notion de — : (II) *753*.
Principe de — : (II) *753*.
— de colonies: (II) *777, 779*.

Seconde guerre mondiale: (I) *107, 112, 441, 453, 466, 467, 490, 543, 545, 552*.

Secrétaire général de l'Organisation des Nations Unies: (I) 17, 20, 23-25, *38, 42, 43, 55*, 84, *145, 196, 197*, 227-229, 258, 267, *343, 362, 364, 382*; (II) 595, 598, 608, 610, 611, *656, 672-676, 703, 730, 753, 755, 759, 760, 761, 763, 766, 767, 773, 778, 783, 787-791, 793*.

Communication à la Cour d'un dossier contenant des documents conformément à l'article 65, paragraphe 2, du Statut: (I) 229.
Dépositaire de la convention sur le génocide: (II) 610.
Dépositaire de traités multilatéraux: (II) *759, 761-763, 789*.
Rapport du — intitulé «Développement progressif du droit commercial international»: (II) 818.
Rapport du — intitulé «Un agenda pour la paix»: (I) 228.
Voir aussi *Dépositaire; « Précis de la pratique du Secrétaire général — dépositaire des accords multilatéraux »; Traités multilatéraux déposés auprès du Secrétaire général de l'Organisation des Nations Unies*.

Sécurité collective: (I) *308, 310, 328, 557*.

Sécurité écologique: (I) *503*.

Voir aussi *Environnement*.

Sentences arbitrales:

Affaire des *Gisements diamantifères du Griqualand occidental* (1871) (*Recueil des arbitrages internationaux, 1856-1972*, vol. 2): (II) 692.
Affaire de la *Sentence Cleveland* (1888) (Moore, *International Arbitrations, 1945-1968*, vol. 2): (II) 692.
Affaire de l'*Ile de Palmas* (*Recueil des sentences arbitrales*, vol. II): (II) 669.
Affaire *Caire* (1924): (II) *705*.

Affaire de la *Dette ottomane* (1925): (II) *763*.
Affaire de la *Fonderie de Trail* (1941): (I) *388*.
Voir aussi *Décisions du Tribunal des réclamations Etats-Unis/Iran; Tribunal arbitral américano-britannique*.

Servitude: (II) *652*.

***Shimoda* (Affaire —):** (I) *397, 400, 404, 412, 439*.

Voir aussi *Tokyo (Tribunal de district de —)*.

Sirri (Ile de —): (II) *860*.

Situation juridique: (I) *279, 340, 380*; (II) 622.

***Societas delinquere non potest*:** (II) *768*.

Société des Nations: (I) *112*, 236, *328, 370, 483*; (II) 619, *762*.

Voir aussi *Assemblée de la Société des Nations; Conseil de la Société des Nations; Pacte de la Société des Nations*.

Société internationale: (I) *168, 269, 270, 368, 394, 396, 521*; (II) *654*.

Voir aussi *Communauté internationale; Communauté mondiale; Ordre international; Ordre mondial; Système international*.

Solferino:

Bataille de —: (I) *112, 113, 445, 446*.

Souveraineté: (I) 14, 15, 22, *166, 167, 214*, 260, *271, 278, 291, 293, 305, 306, 392, 393, 395, 415, 417, 425, 431, 448, 486, 495-497, 505, 526, 527, 541, 561, 576*; (II) 600, 601, 602, 613, *630, 640, 645-648, 658, 662, 663, 665, 666, 668-671, 674, 675, 682, 685, 686, 689, 690, 693, 703, 705, 707, 709, 714, 716-719, 721-724, 727, 728, 730-733, 735, 737-740, 742, 744, 745, 750, 752, 753, 759, 765, 766, 769, 785, 788-791*.

Absence de limites en droit international du niveau d'armement d'un Etat souverain: (I) 239.
Autorité souveraine: (I) *448*; (II) *662, 663, 666*.
Développement du droit international et —: (I) *495*.
Droit souverain: (I) *22, 166*, 260, *415, 495*; (II) 601, *668, 716, 769*.
Droits découlant de la —: (I) *393*.
Etat souverain: (I) *271, 293, 425, 505, 527*; (II) *630, 658, 690, 722, 727*.
Limitation par voie d'accord: (I) *417*.
Notion de —: (I) *395*.
Notion de — en droit interne: (I) *393*.
Pouvoir souverain: (I) *164, 392, 395*.
Question de la — absolue: (I) *393, 396*.
Question du droit souverain de faire tout ce qui n'est pas interdit en droit international: (I) *391, 392, 396, 492-494*.
— de l'Etat: (I) *165, 270, 292, 495*; (II) *663*.
— individuelle: (I) *394*.
Summa potestas: (II) *661, 664, 669, 670, 674*.

Suprema potestas: (II) *669, 670, 685.*
Toute limitation de la — est subordonnée au consentement exprès de l'Etat: (II) *645.*
Voir aussi *Etat; Territoire.*

Srpska (République —): (II) *673, 680, 681.*

Statu quo:

— terr':orial: (II) *666, 667.*
Voir aussi *Territoire.*

Statut de la Cour internationale de Justice: (I) *36, 73, 167, 189, 223,* 233, *304, 557.*

Article 9: (I) *275, 381.*
Article 30: (I) *48.*
Article 31, paragraphe 2: (II) 806.
paragraphe 3: (I) 17, 598.
Article 34, paragraphe 3: (I) 9; (II) 598.
Article 36: (II) *892.*
Article 36, paragraphe 1: (II) *892, 894.*
paragraphe 2: (I) 20, *43, 44*; (II) *852.*
paragraphe 6: (II) 596, 609, 622, *756, 830.*
Article 37: (II) 619.
Article 38: (I) 209, *308, 557*; (II) *754.*
Article 38, paragraphe 1: (I) *400, 443.*
Article 40: (I) 63.
Article 40, paragraphe 2: (II) 598, 805.
paragraphe 3: (II) 17, 598, 805.
Article 41: (I) 13, 17, 22, *30, 37, 46, 47, 50, 52*; (II) 598.
Article 48: (I) 3, 6, 9, 13, 58, 63; (II) 797, 800, 902.
Article 53: (I) *299.*
Article 55: (I) *268.*
Article 62, paragraphe 2: (I) *204.*
Article 63, paragraphe 1: (I) 9; (II) 598.
Article 65: (I) 68, *163, 187, 370, 591.*
Article 65, paragraphe 1: (I) 66, 71, 73, *83, 154, 218,* 226, 232, 234.
paragraphe 2: (I) 68, *161,* 229.
Article 66, paragraphe 1: (I) 229.
paragraphe 2: (I) 68, 229.
paragraphe 4: (I) 68, 229.
Interprétation: (I) *50.*

Statut de la Cour permanente de Justice internationale: (I) *142,* 236, *323.*

Article 38: (I) *323.*
Voir aussi *Cour permanente de Justice internationale.*

Structure juridique internationale: (I) *390.*

Successeur: (I) *163, 272*; (II) 620, *635-637, 641, 646, 652-654, 662, 707, 747-749, 751, 759, 775, 778, 780, 784, 786, 787, 790.*

Régime: (II) *652.*

Succession:

Conséquences: (II) *779.*
Continuité automatique: (II) *779, 780.*
Critère de la licéité de la — des Etats: (II) *751.*
— *de facto:* (II) *748.*
— *de jure:* (II) *748.*
Définition de la — des Etats: (II) *747-749.*
Droit romain des successions: (II) *642.*
Etat prédécesseur: (II) *636, 642, 644, 651, 706, 747, 748, 750, 751, 759-761, 775, 777, 779, 780, 784, 786-788.*
Etat successeur: (II) *635-637, 641, 645, 646, 653, 654, 662, 706, 707, 747-749, 751, 759, 760, 775, 780, 784, 786, 787, 790.*
La — d'Etats est l'un des plus anciens problèmes du droit international: (II) *641.*
Négation de la —: (II) *642.*
Notification de —: (II) *659, 747, 751, 784, 786, 787.*
Notion de licéité dans le domaine de la —: (II) *750.*
Notion de —: (II) *748.*
Notion de — d'Etats: (II) *749.*
Règles de —: (II) *774.*
— automatique: (II) 611, 612, *637, 641, 642, 645, 649, 652-654, 659, 759, 774-776, 781, 784, 787.*
— automatique aux traités relatifs aux droits de l'homme: (II) *647, 645, 649.*
— d'Etats: (II) 595, 611, 612, *636, 641-643, 651, 653, 654, 706, 747-751, 773, 775, 778, 779, 785-787.*
— d'Etats aux traités: (II) *641, 654.*
— d'Etats aux traités coloniaux: (II) *643.*
— d'Etats aux traités de droits de l'homme: (II) *636.*
— d'Etats et licéité des changements territoriaux: (II) 748.
— des Etats vis-à-vis des traités: (II) 612, *634, 773.*
— juridique: (II) *776.*
— licite: (II) *749, 750, 752.*
— universelle: (II) *642, 776.*
Théorie générale de la — et droit des traités: (II) *785.*
Un nouvel Etat est obligé par les règles en vigueur du droit international coutumier: (II) *648.*
Voir aussi *Convention de Vienne sur la succession d'Etats en matière de biens, archives et dettes d'Etat (1983); Convention de Vienne sur la succession d'Etats en matière de traités (1978); Convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (1948); Formule zambienne; Nyerere; Table rase (Principe de la —);* Tabula rasa.

Sujets de droit:

Voir aussi *Organisation(s) internationale(s); Personnalité internationale.*

Supranationalisme: (I) *270.*

Système international:

Egalité en tant que fondement du —: (I) *526.*
Voir aussi *Communauté internationale; Communauté mondiale; Ordre international; Ordre mondial; Société internationale.*

Système juridique: (I) *199, 219, 275, 279, 281, 308, 309, 381, 455, 471, 491, 493, 516, 518, 520-523, 526*; (II) *654, 750*.

Système juridique international: (I) *127, 159, 526*; (II) *650, 655*.

— contemporain: (II) *641*.
Voir aussi *Système juridique*.

Systèmes juridiques internes: (II) *830*.

T

Table rase (Principe de la —): (II) *640, 642, 643, 644, 645, 648, 651, 653, 774, 777, 779, 780, 787, 788*.

Voir aussi *Nyerere (Formule —); Succession;* Tabula rasa; *Zambie (Formule de la —)*.

Tabula rasa: (II) *781*.

Voir aussi *Succession; Table rase (Principe de la —)*.

Tchernobyl: (II) *116, 118, 119, 126, 132, 177, 199, 200, 459, 464, 544*.

«Tempête du désert» (Opération —): (I) *323, 326, 327*.

Voir aussi *Guerre*.

Territoire: (I) 14-16, 19, 22, 23, *30, 39-41, 48-50, 141, 142, 167, 211, 214, 215*, 246, 250, 260, *289, 302, 308, 320, 387, 388, 453, 464, 477, 481, 483, 506, 515, 535, 544, 546, 572, 576*; (II) 602, 603, 605, 615, 616, 620, *628, 629, 631, 636, 642-645, 653, 661-664, 668-670, 674-676, 681, 682, 687, 688, 699, 710, 720, 726, 731, 734, 741, 742, 747-750, 752, 754, 757, 759, 763, 766, 771, 772, 775, 778, 779, 784, 788-791*, 810, 813, 816, *838, 858, 859, 874, 876, 884, 887-898*.

Droits souverains que des parties prétendent avoir sur un —: (I) 22.
Une réduction de — ne modifie pas *ipso facto* la personnalité juridique d'un Etat: (II) *762*.
Voir aussi *Etat;* Statu quo.

Territoire sous tutelle: (II) *663*.

Texte faisant foi:

Anglais: (I) 7, 10, 64, 267.
Français: (I) 4, 25, 59, 84; (II) 624, 798, 801, 821, 903.

TNT (trinitrotoluène): (I) *382, 452, 453, 566*.

Traité américain sur le règlement pacifique des différends (Pacte de Bogotá) (1948): *525*.

Article XXXI: (II) *894*.

Traité anglo-allemand du 1er juillet 1890: (I) *63*.

Voir aussi *Kasikili/Sedudu (Ile de —)*.

Traité CE:

Article 177: (II) *871.*
Voir aussi *Droit communautaire.*

Traité concernant la limitation des armes stratégiques offensives (1979): (I) *356, 385.*

Traité d'amitié, de commerce et de droits consulaires entre les Etats-Unis d'Amérique et l'Iran (1955): (II) 803, 805, 807-811, 813, 815, 817, 819-821, *822, 823, 831, 835, 838-840, 842, 843, 845, 847, 848, 852, 855-859, 861, 862, 873-876, 878, 879-885, 888-891, 898, 897-900,* 903.

Article I: (II) 807-809, 812-815, 820, *822, 834, 858, 864, 865, 867, 899.*
Article IV: (II) 817.
Article IV, paragraphe 1: (II) 803, 807, 809, 812, 815, 816, *836, 837, 862, 865, 867, 890, 899, 900.*
Article VI, paragraphe 1: (II) *858.*
Article VIII: (II) *858, 886.*
Article IX: (II) *858, 886.*
Article X: (II) 815, *860, 886-888.*
Article X, paragraphe 1: (II) 803, 807-809, 812, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, *837, 839, 842, 858, 859, 861, 864, 867, 874, 881, 885, 899, 900,* 903.
Article XX: (II) *877, 878, 882.*
Article XX, paragraphe 1: (II) 803, 811, *840, 878, 879-881.*
Article XXI: (II) 803, 808-810, 817, 820, 821, *822, 847, 852, 855, 863, 867, 885, 890, 898, 899,* 902.
Article XXI, paragraphe 1: (II) *867.*
paragraphe 2: (II) 803, 808-810, 820, 821, *822, 847, 855, 861, 863, 867, 885, 898, 899,* 902.
Article XXII: (II) 817.
Articles I-XIX: (II) *876.*
But et objet: (II) 803, 807-809, 814, *835.*
Champ d'application de l'article IV: (II) *846.*
Différend quant à l'interprétation et à l'application de l'article X, paragraphe 1: (II) 820, *899.*
Différend quant à l'interprétation ou à l'application: (II) 808, 809, 820 *823, 824, 829, 834, 835, 847, 877, 890, 897.*
Dispositions de fond: (II) *835.*
Interprétation de l'article IV dans un cadre analytique: (II) *845.*
Interprétation des articles I, IV et X à des fins juridictionnelles: (II) *856, 857, 880.*
Interprétation ou application: (II) 809, 810, 811, *822, 823, 835, 847, 877, 890.*
Interprétation restrictive: (II) *845.*
Nature: (II) 820.
Obligations découlant du —: (II) 809.
Question de l'applicabilité du — en cas d'emploi de la force: (II) 810.
Valeur normative et juridictionnelle de l'article I: (II) *824.*
Version originale anglaise: (II) 819.

Traité d'amitié, de commerce et de navigation entre les Etats-Unis et le Nicaragua (1956): (II) 811, 814, 819, *835, 852, 878, 888, 891.*

Article I: (II) *842.*

Article IV: (II) *842*.
Article X: (II) *842*, *860*.
Article XIX: (II) *853*.
Article XIX, paragraphe 1: (II) *838*.
Article XXIV, paragraphe 2: (II) *852*.
But et objet: (II) 814.

Traité d'amitié et de bon voisinage entre la République française et le Royaume-Uni de Libye (1955): (II) 813.

Traité de commerce et de navigation du 11 novembre 1886 entre la Grande-Bretagne et la Grèce: (II) *850*.

Traité de commerce et de navigation du 16 juillet 1926 entre la Grande-Bretagne et la Grèce: (II) *850*.

Traité de paix de Dorpat entre la Finlande et la Russie (1920): (I) *370*.

Traité de paix de Lausanne du 24 juillet 1923: (I) *271*; (II) 613.

Traité de Rarotonga sur la zone dénucléarisée du Pacifique Sud (1985): (I) 226, 249, 250, 253, 263, *291*, *308*, *309*, *360*, *363*, *385*, *534*.

Article 3: (I) 250.
Article 13: (I) *360*.
Protocole 1: (I) 250.
Protocole 2: (I) 250, 251, *360*, *385*.

Traité d'Etat portant rétablissement d'une Autriche indépendante et démocratique (1955): (I) *249*.

Traité de Tlatelolco visant l'interdiction des armes nucléaires en Amérique latine (1967): (I) *209*, 226, 249, 250, 252, 253, 263, *291*, *292*, *308*, *309*, *318*, *359*, *360*, *363*, *384*, *415*, *534*, *536*, *566*.

Article 1: (I) 249.
Article 30: (I) *360*.
But: (I) *416*.
Interprétation: (I) *416*.
Préambule: (I) *140*, *210*, *404*, *415*.
Protocole additionnel II: (I) 249, 250, *318*, *360*, *416*.

Traité de Westphalie (1648): (II) 708.

Traité du 12 septembre 1990 portant règlement définitif concernant l'Allemagne: (I) 249.

Traité entre les Etats-Unis d'Amérique et l'Union des Républiques soviétiques socialistes sur la limitation des systèmes antimissiles balistiques (1972): (I) *356*, *385*.

Traité entre les Puissances alliées et associées et le Royaume des Serbes, Croates et Slovènes sur la protection des minorités (Saint-Germain-en-Laye, 1919): (II) 596, 599, 608, 619, 620.

Article 11: (II) 619.

Article 16: **(II)** 619.
Articles 11 et 16: **(II)** 608.

Traité interdisant de placer des armes nucléaires et d'autres armes de destruction massive sur le fond des mers et des océans ainsi que dans leur sous-sol (1971): **(I)** 249.

Traité interdisant les essais d'armes nucléaires dans l'atmosphère, dans l'espace extra-atmosphérique et sous l'eau (1963): **(I)** 249, 252, *356*, *358*, *360*, *464*, *534*.

Article 1: **(I)** *356*.

Traité sur la dénucléarisation du Sud-Est asiatique (Bangkok, 1995): **(I)** 253, *318*, *363*, *385*.

Traité sur la non-prolifération des armes nucléaires (1968): **(I)** *160*, 227, 245, 246, 249, 251-253, 263-265, *269*, *273*, *285*, *291-293*, *308*, *309*, *312-317*, *323*, *329-331*, *341*, *345*, *351*, *355*, *358-366*, *368*, *369*, *373*, *378*, *379*, *381*, *384*, *400*, *411*, *414-420*, *422*, *431*, *441*, *448*, *488*, *530*, *531*, *534*, *536*, *538*, *581*, *593*.

Article I: **(I)** *313*, *359*.
Article II: **(I)** *313*, *359*.
Article III: **(I)** *313*.
Article IV: **(I)** *313*.
Article V: **(I)** *313*.
Article VI: **(I)** *160*, 263-265, *284*, *292*, *313*, *359*, *378*.
Article VII: **(I)** *313*, *359*, *363*.
Article VIII: **(I)** *313*.
Article IX: **(I)** *313*.
Article X: **(I)** *314*.
Article X, paragraphe 2: **(I)** *359*, *362*, *363*.
Objet: **(I)** *537*.
Régime: **(I)** *330*, *331*, *362-364*, *368*, *369*.

Traité sur l'Antarctique (1959): 249, 252, *534*.

Traité sur l'élimination des missiles à portée intermédiaire et à plus courte portée (Etats-Unis-Union des Républiques soviétiques socialistes, 1987): **(I)** *385*.

Traité sur l'interdiction complète des essais nucléaires: **(I)** *357*, *361*, *362*, *364*, *464*, *531*, *534*.

Traité sur les principes régissant les activités des Etats en matière d'exploration et d'utilisation de l'espace extra-atmosphérique, y compris la Lune et les autres corps célestes: **(I)** *534*.

Traité sur une zone exempte d'armes nucléaires en Afrique (Le Caire, 1996): **(I)** 253, *318*, *364*, *385*, *534*.

Protocole I: **(I)** *364*.

Traitement de la nation la plus favorisée: **(II)** *885*.

Traité(s):

Accords internationaux: **(I)** *185*, *208*, 257, *493*, *564*; 622, *692*.

Application: (II) *785*.
But et objet: (II) *897*.
Conclusion: (II) *785*.
Conventions internationales: (I) *183*, *209*, 242, *323*, *498*, *557*, *558*; (II) *726*, *750*.
Conventions multilatérales créatrices de droit: (II) *780*, *895*.
Inapplicabilité: (II) *847*.
Interprétation dans un cadre juridictionnel: (II) *848*.
Jus cogens et — général multilatéral: (II) *782*.
Obligations conventionnelles multilatérales: (I) *102*, *142*.
Participation: (II) *785*.
Rôle d'un — multilatéral dans le développement du droit international: (II) *646*.
— conférant des droits patrimoniaux: (II) *652*.
— de caractère humanitaire: (II) *642*, *657*.
— de caractère universel: (II) *649*.
— relatifs aux droits de l'homme: (II) *637*, *645*, *647*, *651-653*.
— inapplicable *ratione materiae*: (II) *848*.
— inapplicable *ratione temporis*: (II) *847*.
— international: (I) 241, *280*, *494*; (II) 610, 658, *702*, *729*, *747*, *750*, *755*, *785*.
— multilatéral: (I) 74, *148*, *280*; (II) *627*, *642*, *644*, *646*, *648*, *653*, *657*, *759*, *762*, *781-783*, *787*, *894-896*.
Voir aussi *Obligations conventionnelles*.

Traités de paix du 10 février 1947: (I) 249.

Traités et conventions:

Voir *Accord-cadre général pour la paix en Bosnie-Herzégovine (paraphé à Dayton (Ohio) le 21 novembre 1995 et signé à Paris le 14 décembre 1995)*; *Accord concernant la prévention de la guerre nucléaire entre les Etats-Unis d'Amérique et l'Union des Républiques soviétiques socialistes (1973)*; *Accord de Paris du 23 octobre 1954 sur l'adhésion de la République fédérale d'Allemagne à l'Organisation du traité de l'Atlantique Nord*; *Accord de Washington (1993)*; *Accord de Washington entre les trois Puissances alliées et la Suisse (1946)*; *Accord du 10 juillet 1948 entre l'Organisation des Nations Unies et l'Organisation mondiale de la Santé*; *Accord entre l'OMS et l'Egypte (1951)*; *Accord provisoire relatif aux relations commerciales et autres entre les Etats-Unis d'Amérique et l'Iran (1928)*; *Accord relatif à certaines mesures destinées à réduire le risque de déclenchement d'une guerre nucléaire entre les Etats-Unis d'Amérique et l'Union des Républiques soviétiques socialistes (1971)*; *Accord relatif au paraphe de l'accord-cadre général pour la paix en Bosnie-Herzégovine*; *Accord relatif au siège de l'Organisation des Nations Unies (1947)*; *Accords de Dayton-Paris*; *Accords START (START I et START II)*; *Acte général de Berlin (1885)*; *Acte général pour le règlement pacifique des différends internationaux (1928)*; *Briand-Kellogg (Pacte —) (1928)*; *Charte de l'Organisation des Nations Unies*; *Compromis entre le Botswana et la Namibie signé à Gaborone le 15 février 1996*; *Constitution de l'Organisation mondiale de la Santé*; *Convention américaine relative aux droits de l'homme (1969)*; *Convention concernant la neutralité maritime (1928)*; *Convention concernant la protection du patrimoine mondial, culturel et*

naturel (1972); Convention contre la torture et autres peines ou traitements cruels, inhumains ou dégradants (1984); Convention I de Genève pour l'amélioration du sort des blessés et des malades dans les forces armées en campagne (1949); Convention II de Genève pour l'amélioration du sort des blessés, des malades et des naufragés des forces armées en mer (1949); Convention III de Genève relative au traitement des prisonniers de guerre (1949); Convention IV de Genève relative à la protection des personnes civiles en temps de guerre (1949); Convention de La Haye (II) concernant les lois et coutumes de la guerre sur terre (1899); Convention de La Haye (IV) concernant les lois et coutumes de la guerre sur terre (1907); Convention de La Haye (V) concernant les droits et les devoirs des puissances et personnes neutres en cas de guerre sur terre (1907); Convention de La Haye (VIII) relative à la pose de mines sous-marines automatiques de contact (1907); Convention de La Haye (IX) concernant le bombardement par des forces navales en temps de guerre (1907); Convention de La Haye (XIII) concernant les droits et les devoirs des puissances neutres en cas de guerre maritime (1907); Convention de La Haye pour la protection des biens culturels en cas de conflit armé (1954); Convention de Londres sur les déversements en mer (1972); Convention de Vienne sur la succession d'Etats en matière de biens, archives et dettes d'Etat (1983); Convention de Vienne sur la succession d'Etats en matière de traités (1978); Convention de Vienne sur le droit des traités (1969); Convention de Vienne sur les relations diplomatiques (1961); Convention de Washington relative à l'établissement de la cour de justice centraméricaine (1907); Convention européenne de sauvegarde des droits de l'homme et des libertés fondamentales (1950); Convention pour l'amélioration du sort des blessés et malades dans les armées en campagne (Genève, 1906); Convention pour l'amélioration du sort des blessés et malades dans les forces armées en campagne (Genève, 1929); Convention pour l'amélioration du sort des militaires blessés dans les armées en campagne (Genève, 1864); Convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (1948); Convention pour la répression d'actes illicites dirigés contre la sécurité de l'aviation civile (1971); Convention relative à l'aviation civile internationale (1944); Convention relative à la création de l'Organisation intergouvernementale consultative de la navigation maritime (1948); Convention sur le commerce international des espèces sauvages de faune et de flore menacées d'extinction (1973); Convention sur l'interdiction d'utiliser des techniques de modification de l'environnement à des fins militaires ou à toutes autres fins hostiles (1977); Convention sur l'interdiction de la mise au point, de la fabrication, du stockage et de l'emploi des armes chimiques et sur leur destruction (1993); Convention sur l'interdiction de la mise au point, de la fabrication et du stockage des armes bactériologiques (biologiques) et à toxines et sur leur destruction (1972); Convention sur l'interdiction ou la limitation de l'emploi de certaines armes classiques qui peuvent être considérées comme produisant des effets traumatiques excessifs ou comme frappant sans discrimination (1980); Conventions de Genève pour la protection des victimes de la guerre (1949); Conventions de La Haye de 1899 et de 1907 concernant les lois et coutumes de la guerre; Conventions de La Haye de 1907 concernant les lois et coutumes de la guerre; Déclaration concernant l'interdiction de balles qui s'épanouissent (La Haye, 1899); Déclaration concernant l'interdiction des gaz asphyxiants (La Haye, 1899); Déclaration de Bruxelles (1874); Décla-

ration de Saint-Pétersbourg (1868); Pacte de la Société des Nations; Pacte international relatif aux droits civils et politiques (1966); Pactes relatifs aux droits de l'homme (1966); Pacte international relatif aux droits économiques, sociaux et culturels (1966); Protocole additionnel aux conventions de Genève du 12 août 1949 relatif à la protection des victimes des conflits armés internationaux (Protocole I) (1977); Protocole additionnel aux conventions de Genève du 12 août 1949 relatif à la protection des victimes des conflits armés internationaux (Protocole II) (1977); Protocole concernant la prohibition d'emploi à la guerre de gaz asphyxiants, toxiques ou similaires et de moyens bactériologiques (Protocole de Genève sur les gaz) (1925); Protocoles additionnels I et II de 1977 aux conventions de Genève du 12 août 1949; Protocole III relatif au contrôle des armements des accords de Paris du 23 octobre 1954; Règlement concernant les lois et coutumes de la guerre sur terre, annexe à la Convention de La Haye (IV) concernant les lois et coutumes de la guerre sur terre (1907); Traité américain sur le règlement pacifique des différends (Pacte de Bogotá) (1948); Traité anglo-allemand du 1er juillet 1890; Traité CE; Traité concernant la limitation des armes stratégiques offensives (1979); Traité d'amitié, de commerce et de droits consulaires entre les Etats-Unis d'Amérique et l'Iran (1955); Traité d'amitié, de commerce et de navigation entre les Etats-Unis et le Nicaragua (1956); Traité d'amitié et de bon voisinage entre la République française et le Royaume-Uni de Libye (1955); Traité de commerce et de navigation du 11 novembre 1886 entre la Grande-Bretagne et la Grèce; Traité de commerce et de navigation du 16 juillet 1926 entre la Grande-Bretagne et la Grèce; Traité de paix de Dorpat entre la Finlande et la Russie (1920); Traité de paix de Lausanne du 24 juillet 1923; Traité de Rarotonga sur la zone dénucléarisée du Pacifique Sud (1985); Traité d'Etat portant rétablissement d'une Autriche indépendante et démocratique (1955); Traité de Tlatelolco visant l'interdiction des armes nucléaires en Amérique latine (1967); Traité de Westphalie (1648); Traité du 12 septembre 1990 portant règlement définitif concernant l'Allemagne; Traité entre les Etats-Unis d'Amérique et l'Union des Républiques soviétiques socialistes sur la limitation des systèmes antimissiles balistiques (1972); Traité entre les Puissances alliées et associées et le Royaume des Serbes, Croates et Slovènes sur la protection des minorités (Saint-Germain-en-Laye, 1919); Traité interdisant de placer des armes nucléaires et d'autres armes de destruction massive sur le fond des mers et des océans ainsi que dans leur sous-sol (1971); Traité interdisant les essais d'armes nucléaires dans l'atmosphère, dans l'espace extra-atmosphérique et sous l'eau (1963); Traité sur l'Antarctique (1959); Traité sur la dénucléarisation du Sud-Est asiatique (Bangkok, 1995); Traité sur la non-prolifération des armes nucléaires (1968); Traité sur les principes régissant les activités des Etats en matière d'exploration et d'utilisation de l'espace extra-atmosphérique, y compris la Lune et les autres corps célestes; Traité sur une zone exempte d'armes nucléaires en Afrique (Le Caire, 1996); Traités de paix du 10 février 1947.

Traités et normes relatifs à l'environnement: (I) 242, *505*.

Objet des —: (I) 241.

Traités internationaux:

Voir *Traité(s)*.

Traités multilatéraux déposés auprès du Secrétaire général de l'Organisation des Nations Unies: (II) *759, 781, 789.*

Voir aussi *Dépositaire; « Précis de la pratique du Secrétaire général — dépositaire des accords multilatéraux »; Secrétaire général de l'Organisation des Nations Unies.*

Tribunal administratif de l'Organisation internationale du Travail:

Compétence: (I) *89.*

Tribunal arbitral:

Fonctions: (II) *825.*

Tribunal arbitral américano-britannique des réclamations:

Affaire *Eastern Extension, Australia and China Telegraph Company*: (I) *575.*

Tribunal des réclamations Etats-Unis/Iran: (II) 804, *884.*

Voir aussi *Jurisprudence du Tribunal des réclamations Etats-Unis/Iran.*

Tribunal international: (I) *48, 163, 369, 433, 436, 439, 554*; (II) *756, 854.*

Interprétation et application du droit interne: (II) *712.*

Tribunal international chargé de poursuivre les personnes présumées responsables de violations graves du droit international humanitaire commises sur le territoire de l'ex-Yougoslavie depuis 1991:

Voir *Tribunal pénal international pour l'ex-Yougoslavie.*

Tribunal militaire américain de Nuremberg:

Affaire n° 47: (I) *289.*
Affaire *Krupp:* (I) *407, 409, 419, 486, 545.*
Affaire *List:* (I) *419, 425.*
Affaire *Milch:* (I) *545.*

Tribunal militaire britannique:

Affaire du *Peleus*: (I) *545.*

Tribunal militaire international de Nuremberg: (I) *211*, 258, *303, 419, 444, 502, 545, 561*; (II) *626.*

Statut: (I) 258, *497, 578*; (II) 620.

Tribunal pénal international: (II) *626, 627*; *629-631.*

Voir aussi *Cour pénale internationale; Tribunal pénal international pour l'ex-Yougoslavie.*

Tribunal pénal international pour l'ex-Yougoslavie: (II) *629-631.*

Statut: (I) 258.

Tribunaux internes: (I) *44*; (II) *713*; *871.*

Voir aussi *Compétence nationale; Droit national; Jurisprudence de tribunaux internes; Système juridique national; Tribunaux nationaux.*

U

Ultra vires: (I) *197, 205, 219, 220, 222*; (II) *731*.

Acte — : (I) 82, *197*.
Des mesures appropriées à l'accomplissement des buts déclarés de l'Organisation ne dépassent pas les pouvoirs de celle-ci: (I) *205, 219, 222*.
Principe coutumier d'— : (II) 601.
Voir aussi Intra vires; *Organisation(s) internationale(s)*.

Union européenne: (I) *38, 39, 43, 338, 339*; (II) *678*.

Voir aussi *Droit communautaire; Traité CE*.

Usages de la guerre: (I) *406, 498, 545*.

Utilisation pacifique de l'énergie nucléaire: (I) *313*.

Uti possidetis: (I) 14, 16; (II) *666, 667*.

Voir aussi *Respect des frontières héritées de la colonisation (Principe du —)*.

Ut res magis valeat quam pereat: (I) *149*.

V

Volonté de l'Etat: (I) 4, 7, 10, 25, *28, 30, 32, 33, 44, 46, 47*, 59, 64, 74, 75, 77, 84, *99, 104, 109-114, 117-119, 122, 125-127, 129, 131, 135, 138, 144, 147, 149, 156, 158-161, 170, 172-174, 184, 191, 192, 207, 210, 211, 218, 222*, 226, 235, 237, 238, 244, 246-248, 251-253, 256, 260, 267, *269-275, 284, 287, 288, 291-294, 299, 300, 304, 313, 316, 317, 324, 328, 334, 340, 342-344, 362-364, 378, 379, 381, 385-390, 394, 402, 409, 411, 415, 420, 425, 427, 434, 436, 437, 439-443, 445, 449, 458, 461, 462, 464, 466, 467, 470, 472, 474, 476, 478, 481, 485, 488, 492, 502, 503, 505, 508, 513, 515-517, 519, 520, 524, 527-530, 539, 540, 544, 545, 547, 549, 550, 551, 572, 587, 588*; (II) 609, 610, 612, 613, 615, 617, 621, 624, *629, 635, 637, 650, 654, 660, 669, 677, 678, 680, 681, 686-691, 706, 707, 709, 713-715, 717, 724-727, 733, 737, 738, 750, 753-755, 757, 763, 778, 782-784, 793*, 798, 800, 801, 810, 821, *822, 824, 826, 828, 840, 842, 851, 859, 861, 868, 870, 877, 881, 892, 899*, 903.

W

World Court Project: (I) *287, 336*.

Y

Yougoslavie (République fédérative de —): (I) 51, 52, 56; (II) 595-624, *625, 628-631, 633, 635, 636, 638, 641, 652, 656, 659-662, 665-671, 673-675, 680, 688-*

690, 692, 696, 704, 706, 707, 713-718, 723-726, 735, 738, 739, 742, 744, 746, 747, 752, 753, 755-764, 773, 774, 788-794, 797, 798, 843, 853, 854, 868, 870, 896.

Etat fédéral: (II) *718.*
Intention de la — de demeurer liée par les traités internationaux auxquels était partie l'ex-Yougoslavie: (II) 610, *755.*
Question de la continuité de la —: (II) *756, 759, 760.*
Voir aussi *Accord-cadre concernant la fédération [de Bosnie-Herzégovine] (Washington, 2 mars 1994); Accord-cadre général pour la paix en Bosnie-Herzégovine (paraphé à Dayton (Ohio) le 21 novembre 1995 et signé à Paris le 14 décembre 1995); Accords de Dayton-Paris; Conférence internationale pour la paix en Yougoslavie; Yougoslavie (République fédérative socialiste de —).*

Yougoslavie (République fédérative socialiste de —): (II) 610, *635, 636, 664-666, 671, 689, 690, 699, 700, 702, 706, 707, 711, 715, 716, 720, 723-733, 735, 736, 742-747, 750, 752, 753, 756-759, 762, 789-791.*

Constitution: (II) *664, 666, 720, 723-725, 729, 731, 735, 736, 743, 745.*
Droit interne: (II) *658, 664, 666, 707, 711, 723.*

Z

Zone contiguë: (II) *780.*

Zone économique exclusive: (I) *363*, (II) *780, 875.*

Zone exempte d'armes nucléaires: (I) 252, *357, 363, 421.*

Traité portant création d'une —: (I) *369, 385.*
Voir aussi *Traité de Rarotonga sur la zone dénucléarisée du Pacifique Sud (1985); Traité de Tlatelolco visant l'interdiction des armes nucléaires en Amérique latine (1967); Traité sur la dénucléarisation du Sud-Est asiatique (Bangkok, 1995); Traité sur une zone exempte d'armes nucléaires en Afrique (Le Caire, 1996).*

ENGLISH INDEX[1]

A

Abuse:

— of rights: (I) *44*.
— of the law: (II) *746*.
— of treaty interpretation: (II) *900*.
See also *Advisory opinion*.

Accession: (I) 257, 258, *273*, *510*; (II) 605, 607, 611, 612, *641*, *643*, *650*, *706*, *773*, *781*, *784*, *786-788*.

— to treaties: (II) 641.
Instrument of —: (II) 612, *776*, *788*.

Acquiescence: (I) *314*, *315*, *416*, *420*, *423*; (II) 620, *638*, *662*.

Acquired rights:

— of a third party: (II) *780*.
Doctrine of —: (II) *652*.
Legally —: (II) 815, 816, *858*, *862*.

Act of State (Doctrine of the —): (II) *768*.

Additional Protocol to the Geneva Conventions of 12 August 1949 relating to the Protection of Victims of International Armed Conflicts (Protocol I) (1977): (I) *184*, *185*, *211*, 241, 242, 250, 259, *305*, *328*, *360*, *466*, *476*, *483*, *500*, *565*, *574*, *578*, *580*, *584*, *587*; (II) 600, 620.

Article 1: (I) *565*.
Article 1, paragraph 2: (I) 257, *564*.
Article 35: (I) *186*, *213*, *215*.
Article 35, paragraph 1: (I) *183*, *397*.
paragraph 2: (I) *402*.
paragraph 3: (I) *505*.

[1] Italicized page numbers are references to the text of separate or dissenting opinions or declarations.

This index is designed to meet the needs of users of the separate fascicles and of the bound annual volume. As regards the latter, for technical reasons, the fascicles published in 1996 had to be bound in two separate volumes, the first containing pages 1 to 593 and the second pages 595 to 903. The index, which appears at the end of each volume, covers the whole year and the Roman numeral in parentheses before the references refers to the volume directly concerned. Readers using the separate fascicles are asked to ignore the Roman numeral and to refer, as usual, to the page numbers in consecutive order.

Article 36: (I) *213*.
Article 48: (I) *213*, *483*, *499*.
Article 51: (I) *184*, *213*, *289*, *483*.
Article 51, paragraph 5: (I) *213*, *500*.
paragraph 6: (I) *214*.
Article 52: (I) *184*, *213*.
Article 52, paragraph 1: (I) *214*.
Article 53, paragraph *(c)*: (I) *186*, *214*.
Article 54: (I) *186*, *213*, *214*.
Article 55: (I) *186*, *213*, *215*.
Article 55, paragraph 2: (I) *214*.
Article 56: (I) *186*, *215*.
Article 56, paragraph 1: (I) *187*.
Article 57, paragraph 2 *(b)*: (I) *500*.
Article 85: (I) *184*.
Question of the applicability of — to nuclear weapons: (I) 259, *565*.
Relationship between — and general customary rules: (I) 259.

Additional Protocol to the Geneva Conventions of 12 August 1949 relating to the Protection of Victims of Non-International Armed Conflicts (Protocol II) (1977): (I) *466*, *544*; (II) *651*.

Additional Protocols I and II of 1977 to the Geneva Conventions of 12 August 1949: (I) *211*, *213*, *215*, 249, 256, 259, *311*, *328*, *444*, *504*, *527*, *563*, *565*, *580*; (II) 618.

Article 35: (I) *213*.
See also *Diplomatic Conference on the Reaffirmation and Development of International Humanitarian Law Applicable in Armed Conflicts (Geneva, 1974-1977)*; *Geneva Conventions for the Protection of Victims of War (1949)*.

Administration of justice: (II) *854*.

Defects in procedure: (I) *591*.
Due —: (I) *32*.
Judicial economy: (I) *332*, *372*, *397*.
Judicial propriety: (I) *165*, *170*, *218*, *332*, *372*, *557*, *591*.

Administrative Tribunal of the International Labour Organisation:

Competence: (I) *89*.

Admissibility: (I) 3, 17, 21, 23, *39*, *44*, 61, 75, *102*, *153*, *154*; (II) *764*, *795*, *825*, *846*, *870*, *882*, *891*.

— of a request for an advisory opinion: (I) *153*.
— of an Application: (I) 21, 23, *39*; (II) 599, 621, *660*, *797*.
— of the claims: (I) 3, 17.
Objections to —: (I) *154*, *437*.
Question of whether the Court must, before deciding whether or not to indicate provisional measures, ensure that the Application of which it is seised is admissible prima facie: (I) 21.
See also *Preliminary objection(s)*.

Advisory function of the International Court of Justice: (I) 74, *89, 101, 127, 139, 162, 163, 188, 193, 200,* 236, *299, 300, 331, 333, 350, 369, 370, 373, 591.*

Incidental character: (I) *369.*
Purpose: (I) *201,* 236.

Advisory jurisdiction: (I) *86, 99, 101, 104, 107, 108, 127, 155, 158, 162, 163, 165, 167, 168-170, 187, 192, 193, 203, 208, 571.*

— and a matter relating to international peace and security: (I) *158.*
Precondition of the Court's competence: (I) *188,* 232.
Purposes of the Court's —: (I) *109, 187, 571.*

Advisory opinion: (I) 66, 68, 69, 71-74, 83, 84, *88, 89, 91-93, 96-98, 104, 106-109, 112, 113, 129, 151, 154, 155, 157, 159, 160, 162, 163, 165, 167, 168, 172, 182, 187-189, 191, 192, 203, 218, 219-223,* 226-229, 232-237, *275, 284, 300, 330, 331, 333-335, 337, 339, 340, 342, 350, 367, 369-373, 422, 437, 439, 481, 571, 586*; (II) *849.*

Abuse of the right to request an —: (I) *372.*
— regarding the applicable legal principles may be particularly necessary for an international organization in situations in which political considerations are prominent: (I) 74, *157,* 234.
Conditions to be fulfilled to enable a specialized agency to make a request for an —: (I) *109.*
Development and crystallization of the law: (I) *571, 572.*
Effect on the conduct of States: (I) *155, 571.*
Interpretation of the rule of law: (I) *300.*
Necessity to distinguish between requirements governing contentious procedure and those applicable to —: (I) 236.
Normative decisions: (I) *572.*
Object and purpose: (I) *102, 155, 158.*
Principle that an existing dispute cannot be indirectly brought to the Court in the form of an —: (I) *154,* 235.
Principle that only compelling reasons will justify the Court's refusal to render an —: (I) *111, 155, 167, 172, 188, 191-193, 221,* 235, 237, 238, *342, 557.*
Refusal to give an —: (I) *591.*
Request for an —: (I) 68, 69, 71, 72, 81, 84, *90, 108, 112, 116, 153, 155, 165, 172, 191, 200, 201, 221,* 229, 265, *287, 300, 334, 336, 341, 371, 375, 557, 586.*
Request for an — by the General Assembly of the United Nations on the question of the *Legality of the Threat or Use of Nuclear Weapons*: (I) 69, *104.*
Request for an — by the World Health Organization on the question of the *Legality of the Use by a State of Nuclear Weapons in Armed Conflict*: (I) 229, 260.
Requirement that the Court must consider whether it has the jurisdiction to render an — and whether there is any reason not to exercise any such jurisdiction: (I) 232.
Requirement that the Court must satisfy itself that the — requested relates to a legal question: (I) 233.
The fact that the question does not relate to a specific dispute should not lead the Court to decline to give the — requested: (I) 236.

Violation of the operative part of the — amounts to a failure to fulfil the obligation to respect the law: (I) *300*.
See also *Admissibility; Discretionary power of the International Court of Justice; General Assembly of the United Nations; International Court of Justice; Request for an advisory opinion by the General Assembly of the United Nations on the question of the* Legality of the Threat or Use of Nuclear Weapons; *Specialized agencies; World Health Organization*.

Advisory procedure: (I) *274, 279, 280, 300, 369*.

Advisory proceedings: (I) 260, *296, 298, 299, 390*.

Positive law must be stated in —: (I) *300*.

Aggression: (I) *503*; (II) *690*.

Act of —: (I) *202*, 246, 250, 251, 252, *316, 317, 328, 378, 513*.
Nuclear —: (I) 252, *519*.
Object of —: (I) 246, 251, 252, *316, 317*.
Threat of —: (I) 246, 251, 252, *316, 317*.
See also *Armed attack; Breach of the peace; Use of force*.

Agreement between the WHO and Egypt (1951): (I) *89*.

Agreement of Paris of 23 October 1954 on the entry of the Federal Republic of Germany into the North Atlantic Treaty Organization: (I) *384*.

See also *Protocol No. III on the Control of Armaments of the Paris Agreements of 23 October 1954*.

Agreement of 10 July 1948 between the United Nations and the World Health Organization: (I) 83.

Article I: (I) 80.
Article X: (I) 67, 84, *182*.
Article X, paragraph 2: (I) 72, 74, 83, *182*.

Agreement on Initialling the General Framework Agreement for Peace in Bosnia and Herzegovina: (II) *679, 680*.

Agreement on Measures to Reduce the Risk of Outbreak of Nuclear War between the United States of America and the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (1971): (I) *385*.

Agreement on the Prevention of Nuclear War between the United States of America and the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (1973): (I) *385*.

American Convention of Human Rights (1969):

Article 4: (I) *507*.

American Treaty on Pacific Settlement (Pact of Bogotá) (1948): (I) *525*.

Article XXXI: (II) *894*.

Anglo-German Treaty of 1 July 1890: (I) 63.

See also *Kasikili/Sedudu Island*.

Antarctic Treaty (1959): (I) 249, 252, *534*.

Anti-personnel land mines: (I) 256.

Apartheid: (I) *530*.

Applicable law: (I) *125*, *137*, *161*, *191*, *209*, 226, 239, 240, 242-245, 247, 256-259, 261-263, *269*, *273*, *287*, *290*, *301*, *303*, *305-309*, *442*, *443*, *528*, *531*, *562*, *563*, *570*, *578*, *579*, *581*; (II) *681*, 815, *862*.

Applicant: (I) 21, 22, *40*, *41*, 59; (II) 604-609, 615, 620, 621, *625*, *632*, *665*, *670*, *673-676*, *695*, *701*, *705*, *722*, *747*, 811, 814, 817, *822*, *823*, *833-836*, *838-840*, *842*, *843*, *865*, *867*, *870*, *873*, *891*.

Application instituting proceedings:

Additional — brought by Cameroon against Nigeria (6 June 1994): (I) 15, 16, *37*.
— brought by Cameroon against Nigeria (29 March 1994): (I) 13, 15, *26*, *37*, *46*.
— brought by the Islamic Republic of Iran against the United States of America (17 May 1989): (I) 9.
— brought by the Islamic Republic of Iran against the United States of America (2 November 1992): (II) 805, 806, 808, *885*, *890*, *898*, 902.
— brought by the Kingdom of Spain against Canada (28 March 1995): (I) 58.
— brought by the Republic of Bosnia and Herzegovina against the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia (20 March 1993): (II) 597, 598, 610, 612, 622, 624, *625*, *630*, *696*, *738*, *773*, 797.

Arbitral and judicial practice: (I) *279*; (II) *756*.

Arbitral decisions:

Western Griqualand Diamond Deposits case (1871) (2 *Recueil des arbitrages internationaux 1856-72*): (II) *692*.
Cleveland Award (1888) (2 Moore, *International Arbitrations 1945-68*): (II) *692*.
Island of Las Palmas, Reports of International Arbitral Awards, Vol. II: (II) *669*.
Caire case (1924): (II) *705*.
Ottoman Debt Arbitration (1925): (II) *763*.
Trail Smelter case (1941): (I) *388*.
See also *British-American Claims Tribunal; Decisions of the Iran-United States Claims Tribunal*.

Arbitral tribunal:

Functions: (II) *825*.

Arbitration: (I) *370*; (II) 813, *825*, *826*, *848*, *850*, *876*.

Arbitration Commission of the International Conference for Peace in Yugoslavia: (II) 598, 608, 618, *665*, *666*, *706*.

See also *International Conference for Peace in Yugoslavia*.

Armed attack: (I) 18, *32, 37, 48, 217,* 244, 245, 254, *276, 291, 316, 317, 422, 519, 540, 562, 563, 583, 587*; (II) 600, *876.*

See also *Self-defence.*

Armed conflict: (I) 18, *29, 33, 43, 51, 52,* 68, 73, 83, *97, 99, 104, 110, 172, 173, 182-187, 198, 201, 208, 210, 211, 213, 219, 224,* 226, 228, 240, 242, 243, 247, 254, 256, 261, 262, 266, *275, 277, 279, 280, 289, 290, 301, 302, 304-307, 321, 376, 378, 385, 387, 389, 397, 398, 436, 443, 476, 480, 489, 496, 500, 528, 529, 544, 546, 552, 556, 558, 559, 563, 565, 571, 577, 579, 581, 584, 589*; (II) *677, 764,* 775, 810, 813, *881, 882.*

— of a non-international character: (I) *544.*
International —: (I) *185, 211,* 256, 261; (II) *764, 765.*

Arms:

— control and disarmament: (I) *106.*
— embargo: (II) 601.
— race: (I) 263, *313, 330, 343, 355, 384, 385, 531, 539, 581*; (II) *682.*
See also *Disarmament.*

Ascertainment of the views of the parties:

See *President of the International Court of Justice.*

Assembly of the League of Nations: (I) *107.*

Resolution of 30 September 1928: (I) *483.*
Resolution of 30 September 1938: (I) *289.*
See also *Council of the League of Nations; Covenant of the League of Nations; League of Nations.*

Association of South-East Asian Nations (ASEAN): (I) *363.*

Atlantic Alliance: (I) *284.*

See also *NATO.*

Atlantic Charter: (I) *268.*

Atomic weapons: (I) *453.*

See also *Nuclear weapons.*

Authoritative text:

English: (I) 7, 10, 64, 267.
French: (I) 4, 25, 59, 84; (II) 624, 798, 801, 821, 903.

B

Bahrain (State of —): (I) 6, 7, 75, *92, 342*; (II) 800, 801, *864, 894.*

Bakassi Peninsula: (I) 14, 15, 17-19, 22-25, *26-28, 30, 31, 33, 36, 37-42, 48, 49, 54-56.*

Title to the —: (I) 14, 15.

Balance of power: (I) *309, 359, 524*; (II) *708, 711*.

Belligerent reprisals:

Principle and practice: (I) *328*.
Principle of proportionality: (I) 246.
Prohibition of —: (I) *574*.
Question of a right of —: (I) 246, *328*.
See also *Reprisals*.

Belligerent(s): (I) *113, 114, 183, 184, 210, 215*, 260, *289, 387, 405, 406, 483, 575, 579*.

— State: (I) *208*, 261, *387, 388, 563*.
Obligation to respect the rules of humanitarian law applicable in armed conflict: (I) *303*.
Rights and duties: (I) *210*, 256.

Bellum omnium contra omnes: (II) 765.

Berlin crisis (1961): (I) *552*.

Birth of States: (II) *658, 707, 708, 710*.

International law relative to the —: (II) *707*.
Question of the —: (II) *708*.
Socio-political and legal dimensions: (II) *708*.
See also *State; Statehood*.

Bosnia and Herzegovina (Republic of —): (I) *51, 56*, 229; (II) 595-607, 609-615, 617-620, 622-624, *625, 628-630, 634-636, 638, 639, 656, 658-663, 665-689, 691-707, 711, 713-724, 727-739, 743-748, 751, 752, 754, 755, 758, 761, 764, 765, 773, 774, 784*, 788-794, 797, 798, *843, 868, 870, 895*.

Accession to independence: (II) 612, *773*.
Automatically became party to the Genocide Convention: (II) 612, *773*.
Constitution: (II) *664, 671, 681, 683, 684, 693*, 695, *697, 698, 701, 703, 704, 715, 716, 721, 722, 730, 731, 733*.
Constitutional law: (II) *693, 694*.
Internal affairs: (II) 601, 602.
Internal law: (II) *693*.
Notification of Succession dated 29 December 1992: (II) 604-608, 610-612, *773, 788, 789*.
Presidency: (II) 604, 606, 621, 622, *658, 666, 672-674, 676, 678, 681, 682, 684, 693-705, 717, 722, 724, 729, 743-745*.
Sarajevo: (II) 602, *666, 673-675, 677, 738, 765*.
Sovereignty: (I) *417*; (II) 600, *738*.
Status: (II) *683, 689, 722, 728, 730-735, 738*.
See also *Dayton-Paris Agreement; Framework Agreement for the Federation [of Bosnia and Herzegovina] (Washington, 2 March 1994); General Framework Agreement for Peace in Bosnia and Herzegovina (initialled in Dayton, Ohio, on 21 November 1995 and signed in Paris on 14 December 1995); International Conference for Peace in Yugoslavia; Muslim-Croat Federation; Yugoslavia (Federal Republic of —); Yugoslavia (Socialist Federal Republic of —)*.

Botswana (Republic of —): (I) 63, 64, *355*.
See also *Anglo-German Treaty of 1 July 1890; Kasikili/Sedudu Island*.

Boundary: (I) 15, 18, 21, *32, 38, 39, 49*, 64.
See also *Frontier; International borders; Maritime boundary*.

Breach of the peace: (I) *202*.
See also *Aggression; Armed attack; Use of force*.

Briand-Kellogg Pact (1928): (I) *561*.

British military court:
Peleus case: (I) *545*.

British-American Claims Arbitral Tribunal:
Eastern Extension, Australia and China Telegraph Company case: (I) *575*.

Brussels Conference of 1874: (I) 256, *450, 483, 563*.

Brussels Declaration (1874): (I) *183*.

Burden of proof: (I) 239, *286*.
See also *Evidence*.

C

Cameroon (Republic of —): (I) 3, 4, 13-23, 25, *26, 32, 33, 36-50, 54-56, 342, 345*.
Acceptance of the jurisdiction of the Court: (I) *43*.
Additional Application of — instituting proceedings against the Federal Republic of Nigeria (6 June 1994): (I) 15, 16.
Application filed by — instituting proceedings against the Federal Republic of Nigeria (29 March 1994): (I) 13, 15, *26, 37, 46*.
Request for the indication of provisional measures: (I) 17, 18, *37-39, 45*.

Canada: (I) 58, 59, *61, 95, 339, 342, 345, 346, 351-355, 366, 367*; (II) *745*.
Application filed by the Kingdom of Spain instituting proceedings against — (28 March 1995): (I) 58.

Case-law: (I) *300, 301*; (II) *843, 864, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872*.
— of the Court of Justice of the European Communities: (II) *871*.
— of the International Court of Justice: (II) *864, 866, 867, 868, 869, 871*.
— of the Permanent Court of International Justice: (II) *870*.
See also *Jurisprudence*.

Cease-fire: (I) *17, 22, 23, 50, 54, 55*.

Cessante ratione legis, cessat ipsa lex: (I) 544.

Charter of the United Nations: (I) *29, 43, 56*, 66, 71-77, 79-81, 83, 84, *89, 97, 105, 109, 154, 158, 163, 167, 172, 182, 187-191, 195, 204, 205, 207, 209, 219*,

220, *223*, 226-228, 232-236, 243-247, 250-252, 258, 261, 266, *280*, *283*, *284*, *288*, *290*, *297*, *299*, *301*, *307*, *315*, *316*, *319*, *322*, *333*, *337*, *338*, *341*, *343*, *350*, *367*, *371*, *375*, *377*, *380*, *381*, *392-395*, *397*, *417*, *420*, *429-431*, *433-435*, *441-443*, *450*, *456*, *488*, *490*, *491*, *505*, *507*, *513*, *524-526*, *536*, *539*, *542*, *552*, *557*, *560-562*, *571*, *572*, *576*, *577*, *579-581*, *583*, *584*, *589*, *591*; (II) 600, 601, 611, *626*, *645*, *665*, *690*, *706*, *736*, *737*, *748*, *750-753*, *760*, *778*, 812, 813, *882*.

Article 1: (I) *434*, *491*, *572*.
Article 1, paragraph 3: (II) 600, *648*.
Article 2, paragraph 1: (I) *576*; (II) 600.
Article 2, paragraph 2: (I) 264; (II) 600.
paragraph 3: (I) *56*, *490*, *543*; (II) 600.
paragraph 4: (I) *56*, *201*, 226, 244, 246, 247, 266, *284*, *297*, *322*, *377*, *379*, *392*, *394*, *434*, *490*, *525*, *543*, *560*, *562*, *579*; (II) 601.
Article 3, paragraph 4: (II) 600.
Article 4: (I) 74, *157*, *163*, *204*, 234, 236, *370*, *394*.
Article 10: (I) 233.
Article 11: (I) *201*, 233.
Article 13: (I) *194*, 233, *276*.
Article 17, paragraph 2: (I) 74, 75, 83, *105*, *187*, *204*, *205*, 234, 235, *371*.
Article 24, paragraph 1: (II) 601.
Article 33: (I) *36*.
Article 33, paragraph 1: (II) 600.
Article 39: (I) *202*.
Article 42: (I) 244.
Article 51: (I) 226, 244, 245, 250, 263, 266, *276*, *284*, *288*, *290*, *291*, *307*, *316*, *317*, *322*, *377*, *417*, *418*, *420*, *422*, *490*, *526*, *539*, *560-562*, *579*, *583*, *590*; (II) 601, *877*.
Article 55: (I) *194*, *491*; (II) 600.
Article 56: (II) 600.
Article 57: (I) 76, 79, 80, *194*.
Article 58: (I) 80.
Article 62: (I) *194*, *195*, *491*.
Article 63: (I) 79, 80, *195*.
Article 74: (I) *505*.
Article 76: (I) *491*.
Article 92: (I) *87*, 235, *282*.
Article 93, paragraph 1: (II) *763*.
Article 96, paragraph 1: (I) 228, 232, 233, *333*, *337*, *341*, *350*, *367*.
Article 96, paragraph 2: (I) 66, 67, 71, 72, 74, 77, 81, 83, 84, *97*, *110*, *172*, *182*, *189*, *190*, *220*, 233.
Chapter VII: (I) 244, 247; (II) *715*.
Creation of an international system: (I) *395*.
Implied powers: (I) *204*.
Interpretation: (I) *370*, *395*.
Law of Article 2, paragraph 4: (I) *295*.
Law of the —: (I) 226, 244, 247, *295*.
Objectives: (I) *194*.
Preamble: (I) *434*, *442*; (II) *709*.
Principles: (I) *327*, *576*; (II) *751*.
Violation of the —: (I) 228, 255, *318*, *319*, *343*, *344*, *347*, *348*, *390*, *391*, *488*.
See also *General Assembly of the United Nations; Resolutions of the General*

Assembly of the United Nations; San Francisco Charter; Security Council of the United Nations; United Nations.

Chemical and bacteriological (biological) weapons: (I) 81, *101, 121, 128, 134, 135, 139, 145, 150, 152, 153, 166, 206, 209, 215, 217,* 248, 249, 256, *280, 305, 307, 308, 321, 323-328, 384, 386, 444, 456, 492, 511, 514, 527, 541, 549, 563, 580.*

Question of the legality of —: (I) *152.*
See also *Convention on the Prohibition of the Development, Production and Stockpiling of Bacteriological (Biological) and Toxin Weapons and on Their Destruction (1972); Convention on the Prohibition of the Development, Production, Stockpiling and Use of Chemical Weapons and on Their Destruction (1993).*

Chernobyl: (I) *116, 118, 119, 126, 132, 177, 199, 200, 459, 464, 544.*

Civil law: (II) *776.*

Civilian objects: (I) *184, 213, 214, 499, 500.*

See also *International humanitarian law.*

Clean slate (— principle): (II) *640, 642, 643, 644, 645, 648, 651, 653, 774, 777, 779, 780, 787, 788.*

See also *Nyerere; Succession;* Tabula rasa; *Zambia formula.*

Codification and progressive development of international law: (I) 82, *223,* 233, 256, 258, *276, 495, 503;* (II) *750, 779, 780, 786.*

Co-existence: (I) *167, 270, 394.*

Cold war: (I) *269, 283, 285.*

Collective security: (I) *308, 310, 328, 557.*

Commerce: (II) 803, 810, 814, 815, 817-819, *837, 838, 845, 858-861, 875, 882, 884-888.*

— in ordinary and in legal usage is not understood to embrace production: (II) *887.*
— is not restricted to the mere act of purchase and sale: (II) 818.
International —: (II) 818, *859.*
Legal meaning: (II) 818.
Maritime —: (II) 803, 817, *837, 859, 887.*
Natural interpretation: (II) 819.
Ordinary usage: (II) 818.
Restrictive interpretation: (II) 817, 818.
See also *Freedom of commerce; Freedom of maritime commerce; Freedom of navigation.*

Commission on Human Rights: (II) *653, 675.*

Resolution 1993/23 of 5 March 1993, "Succession of States in respect of international human rights treaties": (II) *653.*

Resolution 1994/16 of 25 February 1994: (II) *653*.
See also *Human rights*.

Committee on Disarmament: (I) *348, 349, 350, 356*.

Conference of the —: (I) *356*.
See also *Conference on Disarmament*.

Common heritage of mankind: (I) *140, 270, 455, 502*; (II) *663*.

Communiqué signed by the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of Cameroon and Nigeria in Kara, Togo, on 17 February 1996: (I) 23, *41, 56*.

See also *Kara meeting, 4-6 July 1994; Piya communiqué; Tunis Communiqué of 13 June 1994*.

Community law: (II) *871-873*.

See also *EC Treaty*.

Compensation:

— for damages: (II) 603.

Comprehensive Nuclear-Test-Ban Treaty: (I) *357, 361, 362, 364, 464, 531, 534*.

Compromissory clause: (II) *625, 627, 628, 769, 770*, 820, *822-825, 828-830, 832, 834, 835, 842, 843, 847, 851, 853, 855, 874, 877, 879, 883, 884, 890, 891, 894-900*.

Question of a restrictive interpretation: (II) *857*.
Scope: (II) *857*.
See also *Dispute*.

Conduct of a State: (I) *44, 98, 100, 102, 159, 166, 477, 563*.

Norm of —: (I) *398*.
Normal —: (I) 258.
Question of the lawfulness of deliberate — which damages public health on a global scale: (I) *134*.

Conference on Disarmament: (I) *340, 348-350, 356, 358, 361, 362, 368, 369, 531*.

See also *Committee on Disarmament*.

Conference on the Review of the Non-Proliferation Treaty (1990): (I) *361*.

See also *Fourth Review Conference of the Parties to the Treaty on the Non-Proliferation of Nuclear Weapons (1995)*.

Confidence and security building measures: (I) *42*; (II) *682*.

Connexity: (II) *846*.

See also *Counter-claim*.

Conscience: *(I) 268, 269, 287, 304, 386, 387, 403, 406, 408, 410, 411, 441, 443, 445, 446, 477, 487, 490, 491, 502, 530, 576*; (II) 616, *634*.

Collective juridical —: (I) *271*.

Legal —: (I) *446*; (II) *625*.
See also *Public conscience*.

Consent: (I) *43*, *291*, *370*, *523*, *527*, *537*; (II) 609, 620, 621, *643*, *644*, *659*, *682*, *705*, *712*, *727*, *731*, *746*, *751*, *753*, *759*, *774*, *777*, *780*, *784*, *785*, *786*, *787*, *788*, *790*, *794*, *844*, *845*, *849*, *891*, *892*, *896*, *897*.

— of a new State to be bound by a treaty: (II) *787*.
— of the State: (I) *370*; (II) *892*.
Basis of international law: (I) 238.

Constitution of the World Health Organization: (I) 66-68, 72, 73, 75, 79-83, *88*, *89*, *97-102*, *104*, *106*, *109-114*, *120*, *127-129*, *132*, *133*, *135*, *137*, *144*, *146-149*, *169*, *172*, *173*, *180-182*, *189*, *190*, *195*, *198*, *199*, *201*, *203*, *206*, *208*, *218*, *220-223*, 228.

Article 1: (I) 76, *105*, *116*, *133*.
Article 2: (I) 76, 78, *91*, *105*, *114*, *129*, *189*, *190*, *195*, *202*.
Article 2 *(a)*: (I) 67, 76, *101*, *129*.
Article 2 *(b)*: (I) *101*, *129*, *130*.
Article 2 *(d)*: (I) *101*, *114*, *115*, *127*, *129*, *131*.
Article 2 *(e)*: (I) *101*, *127*, *129*, *131*.
Article 2 *(g)*: (I) *196*.
Article 2 *(i)*: (I) *114*.
Article 2 *(j)*: (I) *114*.
Article 2 *(k)*: (I) 67, 76, *101*, *102*, *114*, *129*, *131*.
Article 2 *(l)*: (I) *114*, *147*.
Article 2 *(n)*: (I) *101*, *129*.
Article 2 *(o)*: (I) *101*, *114*, *129*, *132*.
Article 2 *(p)*: (I) 67, 76, *114*.
Article 2 *(q)*: (I) *101*, *114*, *129*, *132*.
Article 2 *(r)*: (I) *114*.
Article 2 *(v)*: (I) 67, 76, *129*, *133*.
Article 2, subparagraphs *(a)* to *(v)*: (I) 75.
Article 18: (I) *91*.
Article 69: (I) 79.
Article 75: (I) 83.
Article 76: (I) 67, 74, *182*, *220*.
Interpretation: (I) 80, 82, 83, *88*, *109*, *111*, *128*, *147*.
Interpretation of the — cannot diverge from its objects, purposes and principles: (I) *148*.
Multilateral treaty: (I) 75, *146*, *148*.
Object and purpose: (I) 79, *147*, *148*, *149*, *190*.
Objectives: (I) 80, *218*.
Preamble: (I) 76, 79, *133*.
Resolution WHA46.40 could not be taken to express or to amount on its own to a practice establishing an agreement between the members of the WHO to interpret the —: (I) 81.
Spirit: (I) *109*.
See also *World Health Assembly; World Health Organization*.

Consular relations: (II) 813, 814, *835*, *875*.

See also *Diplomatic and consular officials and premises; Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations (1961)*.

Contentious cases: (I) *157, 163, 370.*

Contentious jurisdiction: (I) *163, 370.*

Contentious proceedings: (I) *99, 300, 591.*

Contiguous zone: (II) *780.*

Continental shelf: (I) *363*; (II) 808, *875, 888, 894.*

Continuity:

— of the law: (II) *651.*
Intrusion upon the sovereignty of the successor State: (II) *646.*
Question of — to treaties: (II) *646.*
See also *Succession.*

Controlled response: (I) *547.*

See also *Nuclear weapons.*

Convention against Torture and Other Cruel, Inhuman or Degrading Treatment or Punishment (1984): (I) *491*; (II) *645.*

Convention Concerning the Protection of the World Cultural and Natural Heritage (1972): (I) *455.*

Article 5: (I) *466.*

Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of the Wounded and Sick in Armies in the Field (Geneva, 1906): (I) 256, *563.*

Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of the Wounded and Sick in Armies in the Field (Geneva, 1929): (I) 256, *563.*

Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of the Wounded in Armies in the Field (Geneva, 1864): (I) 256, *545, 563.*

Convention for the Establishment of the Inter-Governmental Maritime Consultative Organization (1948):

Interpretation: (I) *89.*

Convention for the Suppression of Unlawful Acts against the Safety of Civil Aviation (1971): (I) 9.

Convention of Saint-Germain-en-Laye (1919):

Article 1: (II) 819, *859.*
Article 5: (II) *859, 860.*

Convention on International Civil Aviation (1944): (I) 9.

Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species (1973): (I) 455.

Convention on Maritime Neutrality (1928): (I) 260.

Convention on Prohibitions or Restrictions on the Use of Certain Conventional Weapons Which May Be Deemed to Be Excessively Injurious or to Have Indiscriminate Effects (1980): (I) 256, *292*, *485*, *564*.

Preamble: (I) 484.
Protocol on Non-Detectable Fragments (Protocol I): (I) 256, *485*, *564*.
Protocol on Prohibitions or Restrictions on the Use of Mines, Booby Traps and Other Devices (Protocol II): (I) 256, *485*, *564*.
Protocol on Prohibitions or Restrictions on the Use of Incendiary Weapons (Protocol III): (I) 256, *485*, *564*.

Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (1948): (I) *47*, *51*, *52*, *56*, *219*, 226, 235, 240, 258, *371*, *390*, *395*, *502*, *573*, *576*; (II) 595, 596, 598, 603-605, 607, 608, 610-614, 616, 617, 620, 621, *625-631*, *634-637*, *640-642*, *645-652*, *654*, *656*, *657*, *659*, *661*, *692*, *705*, *747*, *748*, *755-757*, *759*, *762*, *764*, *766*, *767*, *769*, *770*, *772*, *774*, *775*, *783*, *784*, *788-794*, *797*, *829*, *831*, *843*, *853*, *868*, *870*, *871*, *895*.

Article I: (II) 615, *626*, *771*.
Article II: (I) 240, *502*; (II) 600, 615.
Article III: (II) 600, 614-616, *627*, *767*, *769*, *770*, *771*.
Article IV: (II) 600, 616, *626*, *631*, *767*, *768*, *770*.
Article V: (II) 600, 616, *626*, *631*, *771*.
Article VI: (II) 616, *626*, *630*, *631*, *771*.
Article VII: (II) 616.
Article VIII: (II) *626*, *630*, *784*.
Article IX: (II) 595, 598, 605-607, 610, 614-617, 620-622, *625*, *627*, *630*, *631*, *632*, *633*, *637*, *638*, *639*, *654*, *659*, *660*, *661*, *764*, *767*, *769*, *770*, *771*, *784*, *794*, *853*, *868*.
Article XI: (II) 595, 611, 612, *635*, *661*, *706*, *759*, *774*, *788*.
Article XII: (II) *767*.
Article XIII: (II) 612.
Article XIV: (II) *783*, *784*.
Article XV: (II) *784*.
Article XVI: (II) *784*.
Automatic State succession to the —: (II) *654*.
Compromissory clause: (II) 605, 607, *627*.
Convention on criminal law: (II) *770*.
— transcends the concept of State sovereignty: (II) *646*.
Criminal responsibility of individuals: (II) *631*.
Dispute settlement provision: (II) *627*, *631*.
Humanitarian nature: (II) *656*.
International dispute: (II) 615.
Interpretation or application: (I) *371*; (II) *625*, *628*.
Jurisdictional provisions: (II) *635*, *637*.
Nature: (II) 611, *649*, *659*.
Non-retroactivity: (II) *794*.
Object and purpose: (I) *576*; (II) 612, 617, *635-637*, *783*.
Obligation to prevent and punish the crime of genocide is not territorially limited: (II) 616, *765*.
Question of international civil responsibility: (II) *772*.
Question of State responsibility: (II) 605, 607, 615, 616, *631*.
Question of the relevance of the domestic or international nature of a conflict: (II) 615.

Question of the territorial or non-territorial nature of obligations: (II) *764*.
Rights and obligations enshrined by the — are rights and obligations *erga omnes*: (II) 616, *765*.
Scope of application: (II) *844*.
Special characteristics: (II) *634*.
Succession to the —: (II) *640*, *641*, *661*.
Travaux préparatoires: (II) *628*, *631*.

Convention on the Prohibition of Military or Any Other Hostile Use of Environmental Modification Techniques (1977): (I) *216*, 241, *503*, *504*.

Convention on the Prohibition of the Development, Production and Stockpiling of Bacteriological (Biological) and Toxin Weapons and on Their Destruction (1972): (I) *215*, 228, 248, *292*.

Convention on the Prohibition of the Development, Production, Stockpiling and Use of Chemical Weapons and on Their Destruction (1993): (I) *134*, *183*, 228, 248, *292*, *328*.

Conventional bombs: (I) *116*, *461*, *463*.

Conventional international law: (I) 266, *288*, *377*, *405*, *508*, *580*; (II) 599.

See also *International treaty law*; *Treaties*.

Conventional obligation: (I) *573*, *577*; (I) 616, *634*, *640*, *647*, *765*, *783*, *784*, *790*.

See also *International obligations*; *Legal obligation*; *Treaty obligations*.

Conventional weapons: (I) *113*, *147*, *217*, 259, 260, *339*, *381*, *399*, *453*, *479*, *485*, *501*, *528*, *565*, *588*.

Council of the League of Nations: (I) *107*, *370*; (II) 619.

See also *Assembly of the League of Nations*; *Covenant of the League of Nations*; *League of Nations*.

Counter-claim: (I) 20, *39*; (II) *846*.

See also *Connexity*.

Court of Justice of the European Communities: (II) *871*.

Interpretation of Community law: (II) *871*.
See also *Community law*; *Decisions of the Court of Justice of the European Communities*.

Covenant of the League of Nations:

Article 13: (II) 619.
Article 14: (I) *300*; (II) 619.
See also *Assembly of the League of Nations*; *Council of the League of Nations*; *League of Nations*.

Crime against humanity: (I) 228, *343*, *344*, *347*, *348*, *390*, *391*, *444*, *488*, *497*, *502*, *507*, *532*, *536*, *578*.

Definition: (I) *578*.
See also *Genocide*; *War crimes*.

Crime under international law: (I) *576*; (II) 615, 616, *629*, *634*, *637*, *774*.

See also *Crime against humanity*; *Genocide*; *International wrongful acts*; *Internationally unlawful acts*; *War crimes*; *Wrongful or criminal act*.

Croatia (Republic of —): (I) *342*, *355*, *367*; (II) *668*, *671*, *675*, *677*, *680*, *691*, *706*, *714*, *738*, *764*, *793*.

Cuban Missile Crisis (1962): (I) *356*, *541*, *552*.

Custom: (I) *185*, *209*, *215*, 254, 257, *284*, *287*, *323*, *406*, *413*, *443*, *533*, *557*, *564*, *574*; (II) *766*, *782*.

D

Damage: (I) 15, 16, 18, 22, 23, *30*, *37*, *38*, *111*, *113*, *115*, *118*, *122*, *132-134*, *140-143*, *145*, *147*, *149*, *152*, *175*, *177-179*, *184*, *186*, *208*, *209*, *213*, *215*, *216*, *218*, 241, 243, 244, 261, *289*, *320*, *372*, *382*, *386-388*, *404*, *429*, *431*, *438*, *451*, *454*, *455*, *459-461*, *463*, *464*, *468-472*, *489*, *494*, *497*, *500*, *501*, *505*, *506*, *509-511*, *517*, *518*, *539*, *540*, *548*, *553*, *566*, *568*, *569*, *570*, *578*, *587*; (II) *889*.

Collateral —: (I) *289*, *388*, *404*, *430*, *451*, *491*, *512*, *587*, *588*, *592*.
Irreparable —: (I) 23, *26*, *27*, *29*, *30*, *494*, *501*.
Irreparable — to non-belligerent third parties: (I) *501*.
Radiation —: (I) *216*, *459*, *464*, *567*.
See also *Compensation*; *Environmental damage*; *Reparations*.

Dayton-Paris Agreement: (II) 595, 599, 613, 617, 622, *630*, *658*, *659*, *669*, *677-681*, *683*, *685*, *722*, *762*, *790-792*, *794*.

See also *Agreement on Initialling the General Framework Agreement for Peace in Bosnia and Herzegovina*; *General Framework Agreement for Peace in Bosnia and Herzegovina (initialled in Dayton, Ohio, on 21 November 1995 and signed in Paris on 14 December 1995)*.

Dayton conference: (II) *677*.

Decisions of municipal courts:

Antelope case (1825): (II) *526*.
West Rand Central Gold Mining Co., Ltd. v. *R.* (1905), 2 KB: (I) 487.
In re W. (An Infant), [1971] AC 682, HL: (II) *833*.
See also *Tokyo district court*.

Decisions of the Court of Justice of the European Communities:

Judgment of 27 March 1963 in Joined Cases 28/62, 29/62, 30/62, *Da Costa, and Schaake n.v. and Others* v. *Netherlands Inland Revenue Administration*, [1963] ECR 31: (II) *872*.
Judgment of 20 February 1964, Case 6/64, *Flaminio Costa* v. *E.N.E.L.*, [1964] ECR 585: (II) *872*.
Judgment of 6 October 1982 in Case 283/81, *CILFIT, the Ministry of Health*, [1982] ECR 3415: (II) *873*.

Judgment of 3 March 1994 in Joined Cases C-332/92, C-333/92, C-335/92, *Enrico Italia Srl and Others* v. *Ente Nazionale Risi*, [1994] ECR I-711: (II) *872*.

Decisions of the International Court of Justice:

Corfu Channel, Preliminary Objection, Judgment, 1948, I.C.J. Reports 1947-1948: (II) 621.

Conditions of Admission of a State to Membership in the United Nations (Article 4 of the Charter), Advisory Opinion, 1948, I.C.J. Reports 1947-1948: (I) 74, *157*, *163*, *164*, *204*, 234, 236, *370*, *394*.

Separate opinion of Judge Alvarez: (I) *394*.

Corfu Channel, Merits, Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1949: (I) *141*, *208*, 257, *273*, *407*, *486*, *496*, *506*, *557*, *573*; (II) 621, *638*, *847*.

Separate opinion of Judge Alvarez: (I) *407*.

Reparation for Injuries Suffered in the Service of the United Nations, Advisory Opinion, I.C.J. Reports 1949: (I) 79, *198*, *199*.

Dissenting opinion of Judge Badawi Pasha: (I) *396*.

Competence of the General Assembly for the Admission of a State to the United Nations, Advisory Opinion, I.C.J. Reports 1950: (I) 74, *157*, *204*, *234*, *371*.

Interpretation of Peace Treaties with Bulgaria, Hungary and Romania, First Phase, Advisory Opinion, I.C.J. Reports 1950: (I) *108*, *157*, *168*, *188*, *192*, *219*, *221*, 235, 236, *371*; (II) 614, 615, *848*, *868*, *869*.

International Status of South West Africa, Advisory Opinion, I.C.J. Reports 1950: (I) *371*.

Dissenting opinion of Judge De Visscher: (I) *395*.

Asylum, Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1950: (I) *591*; (II) *847*, *848*.

Reservations to the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide, Advisory Opinion, I.C.J. Reports 1951: (I) *219*, *223*, *573*, *576*; (II) 611, 616.

Joint dissenting opinion of Judges Guerrero, Sir Arnold McNair, Read and Hsu Mo: (I) *395*; (II) *769*.

Haya de la Torre, Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1951: (I) *591*; (II) *848*.

Anglo-Iranian Oil Co., Interim Protection, Order of 5 July 1951, I.C.J. Reports 1951: (I) *48*, *51*.

Fisheries, Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1951: (II) *692*.

Separate opinion of Judge Alvarez: (I) *396*.

Ambatielos, Preliminary Objection, Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1952: (II) *794*, *827*.

Separate opinion of Judge *ad hoc* Spiropoulos: (II) *832*.

Anglo-Iranian Oil Co., Preliminary Objection, Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1952 (II) *836*, *848*, *884*.

Dissenting opinion of Judge Alvarez: (I) *423*.
Dissenting opinion of Judge Read: (I) 99.

Ambatielos, Merits, Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1953: (II) *824*, *825*, *829*, *831*, *850*, *851*, *852*, *854*, *856*, *869*, *870*.

Minquiers and Ecrehos, Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1953:

Separate opinion of Judge Carneiro: (I) *425*.

Monetary Gold Removed from Rome in 1943, Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1954: (I) *591*.

Effect of Awards of Compensation Made by the United Nations Administrative Tribunal, Advisory Opinion, I.C.J. Reports 1954: (I) *79, 236, 371*.

Nottebohm, Second Phase, Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1955: (II) *692, 834*.

Dissenting opinion of Judge Read: (II) *834*.

Voting Procedure on Questions relating to Reports and Petitions concerning the Territory of South West Africa, Advisory Opinion, I.C.J. Reports 1955: (I) *371*.

Admissibility of Hearings of Petitioners by the Committee on South West Africa, Advisory Opinion, I.C.J. Reports 1956: (I) *371*.

Separate opinion of Judge Lauterpacht: (I) *200-201, 425, 571*.

Judgments of the Administrative Tribunal of the ILO upon Complaints Made against Unesco, Advisory Opinion, I.C.J. Reports 1956: (I) *89, 104, 188, 191*, 235; (II) *825, 870, 872*.

Interhandel, Interim Protection, Order of 24 October 1957, I.C.J. Reports: (I) *51*.

Separate opinion of Judge Lauterpacht: (I) *45-46*.

Right of Passage over Indian Territory, Preliminary Objections, Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1957: (I) *44*; (II) *636*.

Dissenting opinion of Judge Chagla: (I) *44*.

Application of the Convention of 1902 Governing the Guardianship of Infants, Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1958: (II) *692*.

Interhandel, Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1959: (I) *51*; (II) *756, 825-828, 852, 854, 855*.

Dissenting opinion of Judge Lauterpacht: (II) *756*.

Constitution of the Maritime Safety Committee of the Inter-Governmental Maritime Consultative Organization, Advisory Opinion, I.C.J. Reports 1960: (I) *89, 188*; (II) *848*.

Certain Expenses of the United Nations (Article 17, paragraph 2, of the Charter) Advisory Opinion, I.C.J. Reports 1962: (I) 74, 75, 82, 83, *104, 155, 187, 191, 204, 205, 219, 222*, 234, 235, *371*.

South West Africa, Preliminary Objections, Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1962:

Joint separate opinion of Judges Sir Percy Spender and Sir Gerald Fitzmaurice: (II) *770*.

Northern Cameroons, Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1963: (I) *155, 164, 409, 591*; (II) 613, *848, 898*.

Separate opinion of Judge Fitzmaurice: (II) *660*.

Barcelona Traction, Light and Power Company, Limited, Preliminary Objections, Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1964: (II) *848*.

Dissenting opinion of Judge Morelli: (I) *100*.

South West Africa, Second Phase, Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1966: (I) *100*.

North Sea Continental Shelf, Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1969: (I) *172, 309, 414, 424*.

Barcelona Traction, Light and Power Company, Limited, Second Phase, Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1970: (I) *100, 117, 142, 573*; (II) *781, 848*.

Separate opinion of Judge Jessup: (I) *409*.
Separate opinion of Judge Morelli: (I) *100*.
Separate opinion of Judge Ammoun: (II) *709*.

Legal Consequences for States of the Continued Presence of South Africa in Namibia (South West Africa) notwithstanding Security Council Resolution 276 (1970), Advisory Opinion, I.C.J. Reports 1971: (I) 82, *105*, *161*, *187*, *188*, *199*, *209*, *222*, *223*, 235, 236, *399*, *572*; (II) *656*, *657*, *736*, *740*.

Fisheries Jurisdiction (United Kingdom v. *Iceland), Interim Protection, Order of 17 August 1972, I.C.J. Reports 1972*: (I) *51*.

Fisheries Jurisdiction (Federal Republic of Germany v. *Iceland), Interim Protection, Order of 17 August 1972, I.C.J. Reports 1972*: (I) *51*.

Appeal Relating to the Jurisdiction of the ICAO Council, Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1972: (II) *662*, *851-852*.

Nuclear Tests (Australia v. *France), Interim Protection, Order of 22 June 1973, I.C.J. Reports 1973*: (I) *51*.

Nuclear Tests (New Zealand v. *France), Interim Protection, Order of 22 June 1973, I.C.J. Reports 1973*: (I) *51*.

Application for Review of Judgement No. 158 of the United Nations Administrative Tribunal, Advisory Opinion, I.C.J. Reports 1973: (I) 73, *105*, *191*, *234*, *235*.

Fisheries Jurisdiction (United Kingdom v. *Iceland), Interim Protection, Order of 12 July 1973, I.C.J. Reports 1973*: (I) *51*, *53*.

Fisheries Jurisdiction (Federal Republic of Germany v. *Iceland), Interim Protection, Order of 12 July 1973, I.C.J. Reports 1973*: (I) *51*.

Trial of Pakistani Prisoners of War, Interim Protection, Order of 13 July 1973, I.C.J. Reports 1973: (I) *51*.

Fisheries Jurisdiction (United Kingdom v. *Iceland), Merits, Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1974*: (I) *410*, *558*.

Separate opinion of Judge Dillard: (I) *410*.

Fisheries Jurisdiction (Federal Republic of Germany v. *Iceland), Merits, Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1974*: (I) *223*.

Nuclear Tests (Australia v. *France), Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1974*: (I) 265; (II) *832*, *893*, *894*.

Dissenting opinion of Judge *ad hoc* Barwick: (II) *832*.

Nuclear Tests (New Zealand v. *France), Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1974*: (II) *894*.

Joint dissenting opinion of Judges Onyeama, Dillard, Jiménez de Aréchaga and Sir Humphrey Waldock: (I) *157*; (II) *764*, *832*, *833*.

Western Sahara, Advisory Opinion, I.C.J. Reports 1975: (I) 73, *105*, *159*, *172*, *187*, 234, 235, *371*, *572*; (II) 693, 736, 740, 754.

Aegean Sea Continental Shelf, Interim Protection, Order of 11 September 1976, I.C.J. Reports 1976: (I) *51*, *52*, *54*.

Aegean Sea Continental Shelf, Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1978: (II) *894*.

United States Diplomatic and Consular Staff in Tehran, Provisional Measures, Order of 15 December 1979, I.C.J. Reports 1979: (I) *51*, *53*.

United States Diplomatic and Consular Staff in Tehran, Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1980: (II) 809, 815, *823*, *848*, *865*, *874*, *883*, *884*, *891*, *895*.

Interpretation of the Agreement of 25 March 1951 between the WHO and Egypt, Advisory Opinion, I.C.J. Reports 1980: (I) 72, 74, *89*, *108*, *128*, *157*, *192*, *200*, 234, *417*.

Continental Shelf (Tunisia/Libyan Arab Jamahiriya), Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1982: (II) *892*.

Application for Review of Judgement No. 273 of the United Nations Administrative Tribunal, Advisory Opinion, I.C.J. Reports 1982: (I) *72, 188, 191, 193*.

Military and Paramilitary Activities in and against Nicaragua (Nicaragua v. United States of America), Provisional Measures, Order of 10 May 1984, I.C.J. Reports 1984: (I) *51, 52, 56*.

Delimitation of the Maritime Boundary in the Gulf of Maine Area, Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1984: (I) *394, 409*.

Dissenting opinion of Judge Gros: (I) *409*.

Military and Paramilitary Activities in and against Nicaragua (Nicaragua v. United States of America), Jurisdiction and Admissibility, Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1984: (I) *150*; (II) 614, *825-827, 852, 853, 855, 870, 891, 893*.

Separate opinion of Judge Ago: (II) *853*.
Separate opinion of Judge Sir Robert Jennings: (II) *853*.
Separate opinion of Judge Oda: (II) *852, 853, 900*.
Separate opinion of Judge Nagendra Singh: (II) *853*.
Dissenting opinion of Judge Schwebel: (II) *853*.

Continental Shelf (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya/Malta), Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1985: (I) 253; (II) *892*.

Frontier Dispute, Provisional Measures, Order of 10 January 1986, I.C.J. Reports 1986: (I) 22, 23, *28, 29, 32, 33, 51, 52, 55, 56*; (II) *837*.

Military and Paramilitary Activities in and against Nicaragua (Nicaragua v. United States of America), Merits, Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1986: (I) *166*, 238-239, *245, 292, 297, 379, 395, 407, 448, 561, 563, 580, 583*; (II) 811, 814, *835, 837, 838, 878, 888, 893*.

Dissenting opinion of Judge Sir Robert Jennings: (II) *832*.

Frontier Dispute, Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1986: (I) *28, 32, 51*; (II) *666, 667*.

Border and Transborder Armed Actions (Nicaragua v. Honduras), Provisional Measures, Order of 31 March 1988, I.C.J. Reports 1988: (I) *51, 486*; (II) *894*.

Applicability of the Obligation to Arbitrate under Section 21 of the United Nations Headquarters Agreement of 26 June 1947, Advisory Opinion, I.C.J. Reports 1988: (I) *371*; (II) 617, *848-849, 871*.

Separate opinion of Judge Schwebel: (II) *849*.

Applicability of Article VI, Section 22, of the Convention on the Privileges and Immunities of the United Nations, Advisory Opinion, I.C.J. Reports 1989: (I) *105*, 235.

Arbitral Award of 31 July 1989, Provisional Measures, Order of 2 March 1990, I.C.J. Reports 1990: (I) *51*.

Passage through the Great Belt (Finland v. Denmark), Provisional Measures, Order of 29 July 1991, I.C.J. Reports 1991: (I) *46, 51*.

Arbitral Award of 31 July 1989, Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1991: (I) 75; (II) *893*.

Questions of Interpretation and Application of the 1971 Montreal Convention arising from the Aerial Incident at Lockerbie (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya v. United Kingdom), Provisional Measures, Order of 14 April 1992, I.C.J. Reports 1992: (I) *51*.

Questions of Interpretation and Application of the 1971 Montreal Convention arising from the Aerial Incident at Lockerbie (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya v. *United States of America), Provisional Measures, Order of 14 April 1992, I.C.J. Reports 1992*: (I) *51*.
Certain Phosphate Lands in Nauru (Nauru v. *Australia), Preliminary Objections, Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1992*: (II) *848*.
Land, Island and Maritime Frontier Dispute (El Salvador/Honduras: Nicaragua intervening), Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1992: (I) 75.
Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide, Provisional Measures, Order of 8 April 1993, I.C.J. Reports 1993: (I) *47, 51, 52, 56*; (II) 598, 599, 611, 612, 618, 622, *789*.
Maritime Delimitation in the Area between Greenland and Jan Mayen, Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1993: (II) *893*.
Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide, Provisional Measures, Order of 13 September 1993, I.C.J. Reports 1993: (I) *51*, 68; (II) 599, 618, 620, 621, *633, 638*.
Territorial Dispute (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya/Chad), Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1994: (I) 75; (II) 813, *865, 872, 892*.
Maritime Delimitation and Territorial Questions between Qatar and Bahrain, Jurisdiction and Admissibility, Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1994: (II) 800.
Maritime Delimitation and Territorial Questions between Qatar and Bahrain, Jurisdiction and Admissibility, Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1995: (II) 800, *864, 865, 894*.

Dissenting opinion of Judge Schwebel: (II) *865*.

Legality of the Threat or Use of Nuclear Weapons, Order of 1 February 1995, I.C.J. Reports 1995: (I) *229*.
East Timor (Portugal v. *Australia), Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1995*: (II) 615, *736, 868, 891*.
Request for an Examination of the Situation in Accordance with Paragraph 63 of the Court's Judgment of 20 December 1974 in the Nuclear Tests (New Zealand v. France) *Case, Order of 22 September 1995, I.C.J. Reports 1995*: (I) *243, 503*.
Legality of the Use by a State of Nuclear Weapons in Armed Conflict, Advisory Opinion, I.C.J. Reports 1996: (I) 235.

Declaration of Judge Ferrari Bravo: (I) *282*.
Separate opinion of Judge Oda: (I) *336, 372, 373*.
Dissenting opinion of Judge Weeramantry: (I) *460, 506, 517*.

Legality of the Threat or Use of Nuclear Weapons, Advisory Opinion, I.C.J. Reports 1996: (I) *87, 128*.

Declaration of Judge Ferrari Bravo: (I) *87*.

Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide, Preliminary Objections, Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1996: (II) 798, *829, 831, 843, 868, 870, 871, 895*.
Oil Platforms (Islamic Republic of Iran v. *United States of America), Preliminary Objection, Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1996*: (II) 902.

Decisions of the Iran-United States Claims Tribunal:

Amoco International Finance Corp. v. *Islamic Republic of Iran*: (II) *884*.

Decisions of the Permanent Court of International Justice:

Nationality Decrees Issued in Tunis and Morocco, Advisory Opinion, 1923 P.C.I.J., Series B, No. 4: (I) *199, 295, 495*; (II) *826, 849*.

Status of Eastern Carelia, Advisory Opinion, 1923, P.C.I.J., Series B, No. 5: (I) *154, 155, 164, 188, 209*, 236, *370*.

S.S. "Wimbledon", Judgments, 1923, P.C.I.J., Series A, No. 1: (II) *692*.

Mavrommatis Palestine Concessions, Judgment No. 2, 1924, P.C.I.J., Series A, No. 2: (II) 613, *660, 794, 829, 831, 832, 834, 849, 850, 851, 852, 854, 855, 856, 857, 868, 870*.

Dissenting opinion of Judge Moore: (II) *834*.

Certain German Interests in Polish Upper Silesia, Jurisdiction, Judgment No. 6, 1925, P.C.I.J., Series A, No. 6: (II) 613, *692, 850*.

Competence of the ILO to Regulate Incidentally the Personal Work of the Employer, Advisory Opinion, 1926, P.C.I.J., Series B, No. 13: (I) 79.

Denunciation of the Treaty of 2 November 1865 between China and Belgium, 1927, P.C.I.J., Series A, No. 8: (I) *50, 54*.

Factory at Chorzów, Jurisdiction, Judgment No. 8, 1927, P.C.I.J., Series A, No. 9: (II) *823, 848*.

"Lotus", Judgment No. 9, 1927, P.C.I.J., Series A, No. 10: (I) 238, 239, *270, 271, 291, 376, 390-396, 409, 426, 430, 494, 495*; (II) *766*.

Dissenting opinion of Judge Finlay: (I) *396*.

Factory at Chorzów, Order of 21 November 1927, P.C.I.J., Series A, No. 12: (I) *50*.

Jurisdiction of the European Commission of the Danube, Advisory Opinion, 1927, P.C.I.J., Series B, No. 14: (I) 79.

Brazilian Loans, Judgment No. 15, 1929, P.C.I.J., Series A, No. 21: (II) *713*.

Greco-Bulgarian "Communities", Advisory Opinion, 1930, P.C.I.J. Series B, No. 17: (II) *712*.

Free City of Danzig and ILO, Advisory Opinion, 1930, P.C.I.J., Series B, No. 18: (I) *203*.

Customs Régime between Germany and Austria, Advisory Opinion, 1931, P.C.I.J., Series A/B, No. 41:

Separate opinion of Judge Anzilotti: (II) *669*.

Treatment of Polish Nationals and Other Persons of Polish Origin or Speech in the Danzig Territory, Advisory Opinion, 1932, P.C.I.J., Series A/B, No. 44: (II) *712*.

Free Zones of Upper Savoy and the District of Gex, Judgment, 1932, P.C.I.J., Series A/B, No. 46: (II) *692, 712*.

Legal Status of the South-Eastern Territory of Greenland, Order of 3 August 1932, P.C.I.J., Series A/B, No. 48: (I) 22, *50, 51*.

Prince von Pless Administration, Preliminary Objection, Order of 4 February 1933, P.C.I.J., Series A/B, No. 52: (I) *50*.

Polish Agrarian Reform and German Minority, Order of 29 July 1933, P.C.I.J., Series A/B, No. 58: (I) *50*.

Oscar Chinn, Judgment, 1934, P.C.I.J., Series A/B, No. 63: (II) 819, *858-860, 887*.

Electricity Company of Sofia and Bulgaria, Judgment, 1939, P.C.I.J., Series A/B, No. 77: (I) *100*.

Electricity Company of Sofia and Bulgaria, Order of 5 December 1939, P.C.I.J., Series A/B, No. 79: (I) *51*.

Declaration of the United Nations Conference on Environment and Development (Rio de Janeiro, 1992): (I) *187.*

Principle 2: (I) *141*, 241, *504.*
Principle 24: (I) *141*, *187*, *216*, 242.

Declaration of the United Nations Conference on the Human Environment (Stockholm, 1972): (I) *141*, *143*, *456.*

Principle 1: (I) *141.*
Principle 21: (I) *141*, 241, *504.*

Declaration on Principles of International Law Concerning Friendly Relations and Co-operation among States in Accordance with the Charter of the United Nations (1970): (I) *207*, *525*; (II) *736*, *740*, *742.*

Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples (1960): (I) *572*; (II) *710*, *736.*

Declaration Respecting Asphyxiating Gases (The Hague, 1899): (I) 248, *485.*

Declaration Respecting Expanding Bullets (The Hague, 1899): (I) *485.*

Decolonization:

Law of —: (I) *295.*
See also *Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples (1960).*

Depositary:

Duty: (II) *773.*
Functions: (II) *773*, *774.*
See also *Multilateral Treaties Deposited with the Secretary-General of the United Nations; Secretary-General of the United Nations; Summary of Practice of the Secretary-General as Depositary of Multilateral Treaties.*

Deputy-Registrar of the International Court of Justice:

Notification of the request for an advisory opinion to all States entitled to appear before the Court: (I) 68.
Transmittal to a party of a request from the other party relating to the fixing of a procedural time-limit: (I) 7.

Desert Storm (Operation —): (I) *323*, *326*, *327.*

See also *War.*

Détente: (I) *269*, *358.*

Deterrence: (I) 226, 227, 254, 263, *277*, *278*, *284*, *291*, *308*, *309*, *314*, *385*, *431*, *451*, *526*, *538-541*, *551*, *590*, *591.*

Concept of —: (I) *526*, *538*, *540.*
Counter-deterrence: (I) *539.*
Degrees of —: (I) *431*, *539.*

Distinct from possession: (I) *540*.
Doctrine and practice: (I) 254, *312*.
Doctrine of —: (I) *284*, *551*, *579*.
Idea of —: (I) *286*.
Maximum —: (I) *539*.
Minimum —: (I) *539*.
Nuclear —: (I) *277*, *283*, *284*, *331*, *362*, *364*, *368*, *385*, *414*, *437*.
Policy of —: (I) *161*, *165*, 246, *277*, *292*, *309*, *576*.
Practice of —: (I) 227, *255*, *284*.
Stockpiling of nuclear weapons with intent to use: (I) *540*.
Theory of —: (I) *284*, *286*.
Threat of massive retaliation: (I) *539*.
See also *Nuclear weapons*.

Diplomacy: (I) *445*, *451*, *490*, *524*; (II) *692*, 803, 809, 810, *822*, *847*, *890*, *898*.

Diplomatic and consular officials and premises: (I) *53*.

See also *Consular relations; Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations (1961)*.

Diplomatic Conference on the Reaffirmation and Development of International Humanitarian Law Applicable in Armed Conflicts (Geneva, 1974-1977): (I) 259, *565*; (II) *775*.

See also *Additional Protocols I and II of 1977 to the Geneva Conventions of 12 August 1949*.

Disarmament:

Armaments and —: (I) 80, *194*.
Conventional —: (I) *293*.
Nuclear —: (I) *160*, 227, 233, 255, 263-265, 267, *273*, *274*, *276*, *280*, *281*, *287*, *293*, *295*, *296*, *310*, *313*, *314*, *329*, *330*, *337*, *339*, *340*, *344*, *347*, *355*, *357*, *358*, *362*, *363*, *365*, *366*, *368*, *390*, *434*, *581*, *590*.
— Commission: (I) 233, *340*.
— negotiations: (I) *92*, *102*, *155*, *160*, 237, *356*, *383*.
See also *Arms; Committee on Disarmament; Conference on Disarmament*.

Discontinuance of the proceedings:

— by agreement of the parties: (I) 10.

Discretionary power of the International Court of Justice: (I) *48*, 73, *153*, *155*, *220*, 235, *295*, *332*, *370*, *372*.

— to give an advisory opinion: (I) 73, 84, *154*, 235, 236, *332*, *370*, *372*, *583*.
Indication of provisional measures: (I) 21, *29*, *30*, *40*, *43*, *48*, *54*.
Object of the — to indicate provisional measures: (I) 21.
See also *Advisory opinion; Provisional measures*.

Discrimination and proportionality tests: (I) *321*.

See also *International humanitarian law; Nuclear weapons*.

Dispute: (I) 9, 14, 15, 19, 21-24, *28, 32, 33, 36, 39, 41-45, 47, 50-54, 56,* 58, 59, *83, 89, 99, 113, 154, 203, 207, 209,* 235, 236, 239, *279, 298-300, 323, 370-373, 487, 531, 559*; (II) 598, 609, 611, 613-616, 619, 621, 623, *625, 627-631, 636, 660, 670, 684, 693, 696, 756, 764, 770, 771, 774,* 797, 798, 800, 805, 807-811, 819, 820, *822-835, 842-844, 847-851, 853, 855, 864, 866, 868-871, 874, 875, 879, 881, 887, 890-892, 894-900,* 902.

Clause on — settlement: (II) 815.
Definition: (II) 614, 615, *660, 868.*
Inter-State —: (I) *89, 370, 371, 373*; (II) *628, 629.*
Legal —: (I) *29, 157*; (II) 595, 615, 618, *873, 892, 893.*
See also *Compromissory clause; International dispute.*

Domestic courts: (II) *871.*

See also *Decisions of municipal courts; Municipal courts; Municipal law; Municipal legal systems.*

Domestic jurisdiction: (II) *826, 852.*

Domestic law: (I) *575*; (II) 612, 622, *692, 871.*

Rules of fundamental significance: (II) 622.
See also *Internal law; Municipal law.*

Dorpat Peace Treaty between Finland and Russia (1920): (I) *370.*

Draft Code of Offences against the Peace and Security of Mankind: (II) *768, 769.*

Content *ratione personae*: (II) *768.*

Draft convention on the prohibition of the use of nuclear weapons: (I) *337, 347, 349, 488.*

Draft Hague Rules of Air Warfare (1923): (I) *289, 497.*

Article 22: (I) *184, 213.*
Article 24: (I) *184, 213.*

E

EC Treaty:

Article 177: (II) *871.*
See also *Community law.*

Ecocide: (I) *503.*

Ecological security: (I) *503.*

See also *Environment.*

Economic and Social Council of the United Nations: (I) 80, *195*; (II) *627, 767.*

Agreements with specialized agencies: (I) 80, *195.*

Consultation with and recommendations to specialized agencies: (I) 80, *195*.
Right to co-ordinate the activities of specialized agencies: (I) 80.
See also *Specialized agencies*.

Ecosystem: (I) *176*, 243, 244, *386*, *425*, *429*, *454*, *469*, *471*, *517*, *566*, *578*.

Effectiveness: (I) *399*; (II) *664-667*, *708*.

— in international law: (II) *709*.
— versus legality: (II) *709*.
Criterion of —: (II) *710*.

Enforcement: (I) 244, 247; (II) *679*, *685*, *727*, *729*, *765*, *766*, 815, 816, *862*.

Environment: (I) 67, *90*, *104*, *106*, *109*, *111*, *116*, *127*, *136*, *140-143*, *145*, *152*, *167*, *175*, *179*, *182*, *184*, *186*, *197*, *198*, *202*, *205*, *208*, *213-216*, *218*, *221*, 241, 242, 244, *272*, *285*, *411*, *429*, *433*, *440*, *448*, *451*, *454-456*, *459*, *461*, *463*, *468*, *471*, *491*, *497*, *502*, *503*, *505*, *506*, *517*, *521*, *546*, *566*, *569*, *570*, *576*, *578*, *581*; (II) 602, *625*, *629*, *708*, *710*, *712*, *727*, *739*, *888*.

Global —: (I) *140*, *169*, *176*, *503*, *505*.
Norms relating to the protection of the —: (I) 226, 241.
Prohibition of attacks against natural — by way of reprisals: (I) 242, *434*.
Protection of the — in times of armed conflict: (I) *141*, *187*, *216*, 242.
See also *International law*.

Environmental damage: (I) *123*, *140*, *430*, *434*, *451*, *502-505*, *513*.

Obligation to protect the environment against widespread, long-term and severe —: (I) 242.
Prohibition of methods and means of warfare which may cause widespread, long-term and severe —: (I) 215, 242, *505*.
See also *Liability*.

Environmental law: (I) *102*, *140*, 241, *287*, *372*, *454*, *491*, *502-505*.

Codification of —: (I) *503*.
Duties of States to prevent damage to the environment of other States: (I) *504*.
Part of customary international law: (I) *504*.
Principle of protecting the natural environment for future generations: (I) *455*.
Prohibition of attacks against the natural environment by way of reprisals: (I) 242, *434*.
Prohibition of methods and means of warfare which are intended, or may be expected, to cause widespread, long-term and severe environmental damage: (I) *186*, *213*, *215*, *218*, 241, 242, *434*, *505*.
Sub-discipline of international law: (I) *142*.
Environmental obligations: (I) *142*, *215*.
See also *International law*.

Environmental treaties and norms: (I) 242, *505*.

Purpose of —: (I) 241.

Equal rights and self-determination of peoples (Principle of —): (I) *194*; (II) 604, 607, 611, *663*, *666*, *705*, *707*, *736-742*, *747*, *748*, *751*, *752*, *792*.

Peremptory norm of general international law: (II) *792*.
Structure: (II) *737*.

Equality:

Basis of international law: (I) *528*.
Concept of —: (I) *526*.
See also *Sovereign equality of States (Principle of —)*.

Equity: (I) *576*.

Intergenerational —: (I) *455*, *502*.

Erga omnes:

Concept of — obligations: (I) *142*.
Concept of — rights: (I) *142*.
Duties: (I) *142*.
Obligations: (I) *140*, *143*, *144*, *270*, *573*.

Ethnic cleansing: (II) 602.

European Commission of Human Rights: (II) *795*.

European Convention for the Protection of Human Rights and Fundamental Freedoms (1950): (I) *507*; (II) *795*.

European Union: (I) *38*, *39*, *43*, *338*, *339*; (II) *678*.

See also *Community law*; *EC Treaty*.

Evidence: (I) 18, 23, 25, *28*, *31*, *33*, *35*, *36*, *38*, *39*, *40*, *41*, *49*, *54*, *55*, *138*, *200*, *206*, *209*, *279*, *303*, *325*, *327*, *379*, *386*, *413*, *424*, *438*, *456*, *458*, *475*, *478*, *487*, *548*, *556*, *557*, *579*, *587*; (II) 600, 602, *695*, *786*, *788*, *829*, *836*, *856*, *857*, *884*.

Preservation of —: (I) *54*.
The Court is not bound by the technical rules of —: (I) *410*.
See also *Burden of proof*.

Exclusive economic zone: (I) *363*; (II) *780*, *875*.

Extension of procedural time-limits: (I) 6, 9, 10, 68; (II) 599, 797, 801, 806, 902.

F

Fact-finding: (I) 23, 24, 25.

Fact(s): (I) 14, 15, 21, 23, *26*, *27*, *36*, *37*, *39*, *40-45*, *47*, *50*, *52*, *54*, *55*, 59, *61*, 73, 82, *86*, *90*, *96*, *99*, *107*, *111*, *117*, *130*, *133*, *136*, *140*, *145*, *147*, *150*, *154*, *156-158*, *161*, *162*, *165-170*, *173*, *185*, *188*, *195*, *196*, *198-201*, *203*, *208*, *209*, *217*, 233, 234, 236, 240, 252-254, 258, 259, 261, 262, *269-273*, *276*, *277*, *279*,

280, 283, 285, 291, 295, 296, 298-300, 302, 303, 305, 307, 311, 312, 314, 315, 317, 322, 326, 333, 334, 337, 341, 347, 349, 350, 358-363, 367, 369, 371, 372, 374, 378, 382, 385, 390, 391, 393, 394, 396, 397, 399, 400, 402, 410, 411, 413, 415, 418, 420, 421-424, 427, 440, 446, 450, 451, 459, 472-474, 477, 491-493, 498, 501, 502, 508, 512, 521, 522, 529, 537, 538, 552, 556, 557, 560, 561, 563, 565, 566, 571-573, 577, 578, 581, 583, 584, 590, 591; (II) 603, 605-608, 616-619, 621, *628, 634, 636, 638, 641, 651, 656, 660-662, 664, 665, 668, 669, 673-675, 677, 679, 682, 683, 685-687, 690, 693-695, 704-708, 712, 713, 718-722, 727, 728, 730-734, 738, 740, 741, 743, 744, 746, 748-750, 754-756, 758, 760-762, 769, 772, 773, 775, 779-781, 785, 786, 789, 791, 792, 794,* 803, 807, 808, 813, 817, 820, *824, 827, 829, 830, 833, 834, 836, 838, 840, 843-845, 851, 853, 856, 858-861, 865, 866, 868, 870, 871, 876, 879, 883, 884, 886, 888, 890-897, 899.*

A court must be acquainted with — in order to pronounce on legal questions: (I): *161, 209.*
Conditions for taking — into consideration: (I) *209.*
Determination of — in advisory proceedings: (I) *399.*
Elements of —: (I) 227, 263, 266, *290, 306, 307, 322, 376, 378, 389, 427, 513, 556, 557, 560, 566, 571*; (II) *685, 844.*
Legal —: (II) *662.*
Relations between the — and the law: (I) *296.*

Federal State: (II) *668, 714, 715, 744, 745.*

Federation: (II) *665, 667, 674, 676, 718, 719, 720, 722, 723, 726, 730, 734, 738, 741, 742, 744, 745.*

Federal organ: (II) *703, 744, 745, 746.*
Legal nature of a —: (II) *665.*
See also *Yugoslavia (Federal Republic of —).*

Fiat justitia ruat coelum: (I) *425.*

Fiat justitia, pereat mundus: (I) *425.*

Final Act of the Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe (Helsinki, 1975): (I) 264, *525*; (II) *754.*

First International Peace Conference (The Hague, 1899): (I) *408, 449, 450, 483.*

See also *Declaration Respecting Asphyxiating Gases (The Hague, 1899); Declaration Respecting Expanding Bullets (The Hague, 1899); Second International Peace Conference (The Hague, 1907).*

First World War: (I) *107, 112, 441, 453, 466, 467, 490, 497, 498, 543, 545, 552.*

Fixing of procedural time-limits: (I) 3, 4, 6, 9, 10, 17, 18, 59, 64, 68, 229; (II) 598, 599, 797, 798, 800, 801, 806, 902, 903.

Food and Agriculture Organization: (I) *130, 150.*

Form:

International Court of Justice is not bound to attach the same degree of importance to considerations of — as they might possess in domestic law: (II) 612, 613.
Relevance of a defect of —: (II) 613.

Forum prorogatum: (II) 609, 620, *633, 634, 638, 639, 897, 899.*

Consensual basis: (II) *639.*
See also *Jurisdiction of the Court.*

Fourth Review Conference of the Parties to the Treaty on the Non-Proliferation of Nuclear Weapons (1995): (I) 228, 252, *362-363, 488, 530, 531.*

Decision No. 2 on the Principles and Objectives for Nuclear Non-Proliferation and Disarmament: (I) *384, 530, 531.*
See also *Conference on the Review of the Non-Proliferation Treaty (1990).*

Framework Agreement for the Federation [of Bosnia and Herzegovina] (Washington, 2 March 1994): (II) *667-669.*

France-Mexican Mixed Claims Commission (1924): (II) *705.*

Freedom of commerce: (II) 803, 814, 817, 819, 820, *838, 846, 858-860, 876, 885-889.*

— and navigation: (II) 814, 817, *838, 846, 858, 876, 885, 886, 888.*
See also *Commerce.*

Freedom of maritime commerce: (II) *838, 887.*

Freedom of navigation: (II) 817, *858, 888.*

See also *Commerce; Freedom of commerce.*

Frontier: (I) 15, 16, 21; (II) *665, 731.*

See also *Boundary; International borders; Maritime boundary.*

Fukuryu Maru:

— accident: (I) *120.*

G

Gap: (I) *279, 389, 558.*

See also *International law; Lacuna.*

General Act for the Pacific Settlement of International Disputes (1928):

Article 17: (II) *894.*

General Act of Berlin (1885):

Article 1: (II) *859.*

General Assembly of the United Nations: (I) 66, 67, 69, 71, 72, 80, 81, 83, *87, 92, 93, 96, 101, 104, 106, 110, 111, 128, 138, 141, 145, 152-154, 156, 158, 160, 165, 182, 192, 194, 195, 197, 201, 204, 205, 207, 219, 220,* 226-229, 232-234, 236-239, 242, 247, 254, 255, 258, 264-266, *272, 273, 275, 276, 282, 283, 285,*

287-289, 292, 294, 295, 297-299, 305, 306, 308, 315, 318, 319, 329-337, 340-350, 356-370, 372, 373, 375-378, 382-384, 390-392, 396, 398, 399, 410-412, 416, 420, 422, 423, 427, 428, 439, 446, 450, 453, 472, 483, 487, 488, 491, 503, 507, 525, 530-532, 536, 557, 572, 581; (II) 598, 611, 612, 616, 619, *626, 627, 629, 634, 635, 690, 704, 706, 710, 754, 760, 763, 764, 783, 788*, 797, 812, 818.

Absence of the authority to enact international law: (I) *319*.
Activities and concerns: (I) 233.
Competence: (I) 233.
Competence to consider the general principles in the maintenance of international peace and security, including the principles governing disarmament and regulation of armaments: (I) 233.
Competence to request an advisory opinion: (I) 228, *440*.
Discretionary power: (I) *220*.
First special disarmament session (1978): (I) *343, 344, 356, 357*.
Final Document of the First special disarmament session: (I) *384, 410*.
Functions: (I) 236, 237.
Jurisdiction over health matters: (I) *195*.
Request for an advisory opinion by the — on the question of the *Legality of the Threat or Use of Nuclear Weapons*: (I) 69, *104*.
Resolution 1 (I) of 24 January 1946: (I) 264, *282, 383, 399, 410, 531*.
Resolution 41 (I) of 14 December 1946: (I) *283*.
Resolution 96 (I) of 11 December 1946: (I) *390*; (II) 616, *634*.
Resolution 124 (II) of 15 November 1947: (I) 67.
Resolution 191 (III) of 4 November 1948: (I) *283*.
Resolution 290 (IV) of 1 December 1949: (I) *525*.
Resolution 808 (IX) of 4 November 1954: (I) *283*.
Resolution 808 A (IX) of 4 November 1954: (I) 264.
Resolution 1514 (XV) of 14 September 1960: (I) *572*; (II) *710, 736*.
Resolution 1653 (XVI) of 24 November 1961: (I) 228, 254, 255, *318, 319, 343, 345, 357, 391, 488, 533*.
Resolution 1722 (XVI) of 20 December 1961: (I) *356, 384*.
Resolution 2028 (XX) of 19 November 1965: (I) *417*.
Resolution 2131 (XX) of 21 December 1965: (I) *525*.
Resolution 2162 (XXI) of 5 December 1966: (I) *152*.
Resolution 2286 (XXII) of 5 December 1967: (I) *360*.
Resolution 2444 (XXIII) of 19 December 1968: (I) *289, 398, 483*.
Resolution 2456 (XXIII) of 20 December 1968: (I) *360*.
Resolution 2625 (XXV) of 24 October 1970: (I) *207*, 264, *525, 542*; (II) 812.
Resolution 2675 (XXV) of 9 December 1970: (I) *483*.
Resolution 2734 (XXV) of 16 December 1970: (I) *525*.
Resolution 2849 (XXVI) of 20 December 1971: (I) *141*.
Resolution 2936 (XXVII) of 29 November 1972: (I) *488*.
Resolution 3314 (XXIX) of 14 December 1974: (II) *690*.
Resolution 33/71 B of 14 December 1978: (I) 228, *344, 345, 390, 488*.
Resolution 34/83 G of 11 December 1979: (I) 228, *488*.
Resolution 35/8 of 30 October 1980: (I) *503*.
Resolution 35/152 D of 12 December 1980: (I) 228, *346*.
Resolution 36/92 I of 9 December 1981: (I) 228, *319, 346, 488*.
Resolution 36/100 of 9 December 1981: (I) *472, 488*.
Resolution 37/100 C of 13 December 1982: (I) *348, 351*.

Resolution 38/73 G of 16 December 1983: (I) *351*.
Resolution 38/75 of 15 December 1983: (I) *410, 491, 507*.
Resolution 39/63 H of 12 December 1984: (I) *351*.
Resolution 40/151 F of 16 December 1985: (I) *352*.
Resolution 41/60 of 3 December 1986: (I) *352*.
Resolution 42/22 of 18 November 1987: (I) *525*.
Resolution 42/39 of 30 November 1987: (I) *352*.
Resolution 43/51 of 5 December 1988: (I) *525*.
Resolution 43/76 E of 7 December 1988: (I) *352*.
Resolution 44/117 C of 15 December 1989: (I) *353, 488*.
Resolution 45/59 of 4 December 1990: (I) 228, *292, 353, 488*.
Resolution 46/29 of 6 December 1991: (I) *361, 364*.
Resolution 46/37 D of 6 December 1991: (I) 228, *292, 353, 488*.
Resolution 46/182 of 19 December 1991: (I) *197*.
Resolution 47/1 of 22 September 1992: (I) *760*.
Resolution 47/37 of 25 November 1992: (I) 242.
Resolution 47/47 of 9 December 1992: (I) *361, 365*.
Resolution 47/52 A of 9 December 1992: (I) *362*.
Resolution 47/53 of 9 December 1992: (I) *354, 391*.
Resolution 47/168 of 22 December 1992: (I) *196*.
Resolution 48/70 of 16 December 1993: (I) *361, 365*.
Resolution 48/76 B of 16 December 1993: (I) *337, 354*.
Resolution 49/10 of 3 November 1994: (I) *417*.
Resolution 49/70 of 15 December 1994: (I) *361, 365*.
Resolution 49/75 H of 15 December 1994: (I) 83, *106, 153, 219*, 227, 236, 247, *298, 330, 332, 334, 341, 342, 365-369, 372, 373*.
Resolution 49/75 K of 15 December 1994: (I) 83, *106, 153, 219*, 227, 236, 247, *330, 332, 334, 341, 342, 367-369, 372, 373*.
Resolution 49/76 E of 15 December 1994: (I) *354, 369*.
Resolution 49/138 of 19 December 1994: (I) *364*.
Resolution 50/65 of 12 December 1995: (I) *362, 365*.
Resolution 50/70 C of 12 December 1995: (I) *365, 366, 373*.
Resolution 50/70 P of 12 December 1995: (I) *366, 367*.
Resolution 50/70 Q of 12 December 1995: (I) *363, 365, 366, 367, 373*.
Resolution 50/71 E of 12 December 1995: (I) *355*.
Right to decide for itself on the usefulness of an advisory opinion: (I) 237.
Second special disarmament session (1982): (I) *346, 347, 348, 358*.
Special sessions on disarmament (1978, 1982, 1988): (I) 233.

General Framework Agreement for Peace in Bosnia and Herzegovina (initialled in Dayton, Ohio, on 21 November 1995 and signed in Paris on 14 December 1995): (II) 599, *679, 683*.

Annexes: (II) *679*.
Article VII: (II) *793*.
Article X: (II) 613, *791, 793*.
Articles I-VII and XI: (II) *680*.
Legal-political framework: (II) *680*.
See also *Agreement on Initialling the General Framework Agreement for Peace in Bosnia and Herzegovina; Dayton-Paris Agreement*.

General List of the International Court of Justice:

Removal of a case from the —: (I) 10.

General principles of law: (I) *275, 276, 308, 323, 455, 493, 494, 512, 530, 557*; (II) *754*.

Geneva Conference for the Protection of Victims of War (1949): (I) 259, *305, 565*.

Geneva Convention (I) for the Amelioration of the Condition of the Wounded and Sick in Armed Forces in the Field (1949): (I) *210*.

Article 63, paragraph 4: (I) *484*.

Geneva Convention (II) for the Amelioration of the Condition of Wounded, Sick and Shipwrecked Members of Armed Forces at Sea (1949): (I) *210*.

Article 62, paragraph 4: (I) *484*.

Geneva Convention (III) relative to the Treatment of Prisoners of War (1949): (I) *210*.

Article 142, paragraph 4: (I) *484*.

Geneva Convention (IV) relative to the Protection of Civilian Persons in Time of War (1949): (I) *211*.

Article 147: (I) *184, 215*.
Article 158, paragraph 4: (I) *484*.
Article 53: (I) *185, 215*.

Geneva Conventions for the Protection of Victims of War (1949): (I) *184, 185, 210, 211, 215*, 241, 256, 258, 259, *289, 305, 311, 328, 397, 402, 408, 444, 484, 497, 499, 527, 563, 565, 573, 574, 580*; (II) 600, 618, 620, *649*.

Common Article 3 of the —: (I) *407, 544*.
Declaratory of customary international law: (I) *573*.
Expression of the general principles of humanitarian law: (I) *580*.

Geneva Gas Protocol:

See *Protocol for the Prohibition of the Use in War of Asphyxiating, Poisonous or Other Gases, and of Bacteriological Methods of Warfare (Geneva Gas Protocol) (1925)*.

Genocide: (I) 240, *297, 390, 411, 430, 437, 496, 497, 501, 513, 517, 518, 546, 573, 576, 577*; (II) 603, 615-617, *626, 628-631, 634, 637, 640, 648, 650, 652, 654, 659, 671, 765, 767-772, 774, 783, 784, 843*.

Civil responsibility of a State: (II) *771, 772*.
Civil responsibility of a State for the crime of — committed in its own territory: (II) *772*.
Civil responsibility of a State for the crime of — committed in the territory of another State: (II) *772*.
Crime of —: (I) *53, 390, 546*; (II) 595, 616, *654, 656, 765, 766, 769, 770, 771, 772, 784, 789*.
Crime under international law: (I) *390*; (II) 615, *626*.
Definition: (I) 240, *502, 517*.
Genocidal acts: (II) *626-629, 631, 632*.

Responsibility of a State for —: (II) 614, 616, 617, *627, 767, 770, 871.*
See also *Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (1948); International criminal law; Responsibility; State responsibility.*

Good faith: (I) *44, 45, 203, 207,* 227, 263, 264, 265, 267, *273, 274, 281, 310, 313, 329, 359, 400, 531, 581;* (II) *690,* 812.

Principle of —: (I) 264, 265.
Principle that obligations should be fulfilled in —: (I) *208.*

Good neighbourliness (Principle of —): (I) *434, 505, 506.*

Good offices: (I) *43;* (II) *690.*

H

Hague Convention (II) Respecting the Laws and Customs of War on Land (1899): (I) 257, *405, 483, 564.*

Article 22: (I) *212.*
Article 23: (I) *212.*
Article 25: (I) *212.*
Preamble: (I) *210.*

Hague Convention (IV) Respecting the Laws and Customs of War on Land (1907): (I) 211, 257, 258, *483.*

Article 22: (I) *183, 212.*
Article 23: (I) *212.*
Article 23*(a)*: (I) *183, 580.*
Article 25: (I) *183, 212, 215.*
Article 27: (I) *213.*
Article 55: (I) *185.*
Preamble: (I) *210, 407.*

Hague Convention (V) Respecting the Rights and Duties of Neutral Powers and Persons in Case of War on Land (1907): (I) *211, 388.*

Article 1: (I) *214,* 260, *387.*

Hague Convention (VIII) Relative to the Laying of Automatic Submarine Contact Mines (1907): (I) *407.*

Hague Convention (IX) concerning Bombardment by Naval Forces in Time of War (1907):

Article 1: (I) *483.*

Hague Convention (XIII) Respecting the Rights and Duties of Neutral Powers in Naval War (1907):

Article 1: (I) 260.

Hague Convention for the Protection of Cultural Property in the Event of Armed Conflict (1954): (I) *186, 214, 466.*

Hague Conventions of 1899 and 1907 respecting the laws and customs of war: (I) *185, 186,* 256, 257, *273, 497, 563.*

Hague Conventions of 1907 respecting the laws and customs of war: (I) *211.*

Herceg-Bosna (Croatian Community of —): (II) *664, 670, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 679.*

Hiroshima and Nagasaki: (I) 70, *101, 116, 126, 131, 132, 171, 177, 178, 179, 216, 217,* 230, *268, 295, 383, 401, 430, 441, 447, 452, 453, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 464, 473, 474, 547, 548, 556, 566, 567, 568, 569, 577.*

Human rights: (I) *496, 573.*

Certain — are non-derogable: (I) *506, 507.*
— abuses: (II) *641.*
— concepts: (I) *490.*
— law doctrine: (I) *506.*
— tribunals: (II) *857.*
Norms and standards: (I) *490, 491.*
Protection of — in peacetime: (I) 239.
Protection of motherhood and childhood: (I) *506.*
Right not arbitrarily to be deprived of one's life: (I) 240.
Right of human beings to exist: (I) *507.*
Right to bodily security: (I) *506.*
Right to cultural life: (I) *506.*
Right to dignity: (I) *506.*
Right to health: (I) *102, 143-145.*
Right to life: (I) 239, 240, *272, 491, 506, 507, 577;* (II) *637, 651, 652, 654.*
Right to marriage and procreation: (I) *506.*
Right to medical care: (I) *506.*
Right to recognition as a person before the law: (I) *506.*
See also *American Convention of Human Rights; European Commission of Human Rights; European Convention for the Protection of Human Rights and Fundamental Freedoms (1950); International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights (1966); International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights (1966); International Covenants on Human Rights (1966); Universal Declaration of Human Rights (1948).*

Human Rights Committee: (I) *578;* (II) *652, 653.*

General Comment entitled "The Right to Life and Nuclear Weapons": (I) *507.*

Humanity (Principle of —): (I) *140, 158, 185, 210, 212, 215,* 227, 257, 262, *268, 269, 306, 319, 336, 343, 405-409, 419, 420, 430, 432, 439-442, 444, 447, 448, 450, 451, 467, 470, 472, 481-484, 486-490, 494, 496, 497, 506, 520, 522, 524, 529, 530, 533, 544, 547, 548, 552-554, 557, 561, 564, 574, 576, 581, 586, 587;* (II) 616, 627, *634, 647, 648.*

Elementary considerations of — : (I) 257, *273, 407, 477, 573.*

Hydrogen bomb: (I) *355.*

See also *Thermo-nuclear weapons.*

I

Imperative norm of international law: (II) *709*.

See also Jus cogens; *Peremptory norm of international law*.

In limine: (I) 73; (II) *833*, *850*, *854*.

Incidental jurisdiction: (I) *41*.

Incidental proceedings: (I) *29*; (Ii) 620, *844*.

Incidental claim: (II) *842*.
Subject-matter *stricto sensu*: (II) *842*.
See also *Preliminary objection(s)*; *Provisional measures*.

Independence: (I) *56*, *142*, 244, 246, *272*, *288*, *496*, *525*; (II) 595, 602, 604, 605, 611, *634*, *636*, *637*, *643*, *649*, *650*, *653*, *658*, *665*, *667*, *669*, *671*, *674*, *675*, *685*, *689*, *690*, *691*, *705*, *706*, *710*, *715*, *717*, *721*, *723*, *727*, *731-733*, *735*, *738*, *739*, *743-745*, *751*, *752*, *757*, *759*, *765*, *787*, *792*, *877*.

— of States: (I) 238.
— to act is restricted by the principles and rules of international law: (I) 239.
Notion of —: (I) *395*.
Political — of a State: (I) 247.

Inheritance: (I) *467*; (II) *749*, *776*.

Institute of International Law:

Session in Edinburgh, 1969: (I) *400*, *500*, *508*, *519*.

Instrument of accession:

See *Accession*.

Intention in law: (I) *540*.

Interdependence: (I) *394*, *505*.

Interests:

Economic and strategic —: (II) *877*.
Essential security —: (II) 811, *877*, *879-881*, *884*.
Strategic —: (I) *538*.
Vital security —: (I) 254, *291*, *376*, *427*.

Inter-Governmental Maritime Consultative Organization: (I) *89*, *90*.

Interim measures of protection: (I) *45*, *46*, *52*.

See also *Provisional measures*.

Intermediate-Range and Shorter-Range Missiles Treaty (USA-USSR, 1987): (I) *385*.

Internal law:

Rule of fundamental importance: (II) *712*.
See also *Domestic law; Municipal law; National law*.

International agreements:

See *Treaties*.

International Association of Lawyers against Nuclear Arms (IALANA): (I) *287*.

International Atomic Energy Agency: (I) *150, 313*.

Safeguards: (I) *313*.

International borders: (II) *613, 666, 669, 791*.

See also *Boundary; Frontier; Maritime boundary*.

International Civil Aviation Organization: (I) 9, 10, *150*.

International code of practice on transboundary movements of radioactive waste: (I) 82.

International Committee of the Red Cross: (I) *210, 383, 480, 586, 588*; (II) *649*.

International community: (I) *105, 144, 153, 160, 162, 168, 181, 196, 211*, 253-255, 258, 263-265, *269, 270, 277, 278, 280, 291, 293, 296, 311, 312, 317, 334, 339, 363, 380, 384, 386, 387, 393-396, 399, 400, 402, 406, 414, 415, 419, 420, 422, 441, 496, 521, 525, 528, 530, 542, 545, 572, 580, 591*; (II) 602, *626, 632, 641, 643, 645, 646, 649, 653, 674, 683, 686, 703, 708-710, 720, 765, 766, 768, 771, 774, 781-784*.

Conscience of the —: (I) *386, 410*.
Responsibility of the — to take action to preserve and enhance the environment: (I) *141*.
Will of the —: (II) *782, 783*.
See also *International order; International society; International system; World community; World order*.

International Conference for Peace in Yugoslavia: (II) 598, 618, *739, 744*.

See also *Arbitration Commission of the International Conference for Peace in Yugoslavia*.

International control: (I) 263, 265, 267, *276, 281, 310, 313, 329, 347, 357, 366, 581*.

International conventions:

See *Treaties*.

International Court of Justice: (I) 3, 4, 6, 7, 9-11, 13-25, *26-56*, 58, 59, *61*, 63, 64, 66, 68, 69, 71-79, 81-85, *86-90, 92-102, 104-109, 111-117, 121, 124, 125, 127-129, 131, 133-135, 138-140, 142, 146-151, 153-173, 177, 179-182, 187-194, 197-209, 211, 217-224*, 226-230, 232-248, 253-255, 257-267, *268-312*,

317-319, 321-323, 328, 329, 331-342, 349, 350, 367-373, 375-378, 380, 381, 385-393, 395-405, 407-412, 414, 415, 418, 419, 421-429, 432-442, 448-451, 453-456, 458-463, 470-473, 476, 478, 486, 490, 491, 494-496, 501-507, 513, 518, 519, 522, 529, 532-534, 537, 538, 541, 542, 544, 546-553, 556-567, 569-572, 574-581, 583-585, 587, 589-593; (II) 595, 597-600, 602-622, 624, *625-639, 641, 645-648, 656-658, 660-662, 666, 667, 670, 681, 684, 685, 688, 692-696, 700, 702-706, 713, 724, 729, 730, 735, 736, 738, 740, 743-746, 754-756, 763-765, 767, 769, 770, 772-774, 776, 781, 783, 789-791, 794, 795*, 797, 798, 800, 801, 803, 805-821, *822-831, 833-837, 839, 840, 842-862, 864-882, 884-900*, 902, 903.

Action *proprio motu*: (I) *48*; (II) *662*.
Advisory competence: (I) 228, 232.
Assessment of the legality of the possible conduct of States with regard to the obligations imposed upon them by international law: (I) 73, *128, 189*, 234.
Chambers: (I) 22, *28, 29, 32, 33, 51, 52, 56, 394*; (II) *698, 699, 700, 701, 729, 743, 758, 892*.
Criteria and procedures: (I) *167*.
Duty: (I) *272*.
Duty to act judicially: (I) *154, 155*.
Functions: (I) 83, *168, 172, 188, 425*; (II) *825*.
— and the maintenance of international peace and security: (I) *150*.
— operates on the assumption of a community ruled by law: (I) *125*.
International judicial organ: (I) *299*.
Judicial body: (I) *272*.
Judicial conclusion: (I) *300*.
Judicial character: (I) *193*.
Judicial criteria: (I) *167*.
Judicial duty: (I) *167*.
Judicial institution: (I) *102, 167, 372*.
Judicial manner: (I) *167*.
Judicial mission: (I) *36*.
Judicial nature: (I) *298*.
Judicial organ: (I) *238, 369*.
Judicial procedure: (I) *167*.
Judicial role: (I) *164, 192, 193*, 237, *550*.
Jurisdictional function: (II) *845*.
Membership: (I) *275*.
Obligation to render a judgment on the basis of the law as it exists at the time of its decision: (I) *558*.
One of the main organs of the United Nations: (I) *36, 102, 167*.
Organ of the United Nations: (I) *108, 168, 188*, 235.
Power to give an advisory opinion on any legal question referred to it: (I) *165, 187*.
Power to make declarations on the law: (I) *139*.
Power to state and apply international law: (I) *455*.
Practice of the —: (II) *763, 847*.
Pre-eminent authority on questions of law: (I) *133, 519*.
Primary function as a judicial institution to provide solutions to inter-State disputes of a contentious nature: (I) *89, 373*.
Principal judicial organ of the United Nations: (I) *37, 87, 158, 167, 168, 188, 223*, 235, *278, 282, 303, 322, 335*; (II) 618.

Relations between the — and the General Assembly: (I) *37*.
Relations between the — and the Security Council: (I) *37*, *150*, *158*.
Requirement that the — must satisfy itself that the conditions governing its competence to give advisory opinion requested are met: (I) 73, 83, 233; (II) *764*, *840*.
Responsibilities: (I) *167*, *269*, *426*; (II) 832.
The world's leading judicial authority: (I) *136*.
See also *Admissibility; Advisory function of the International Court of Justice; Advisory jurisdiction, Advisory opinion; Advisory procedure, Advisory proceedings; Case-law; Contentious cases; Contentious jurisdiction; Contentious proceedings; Decisions of the International Court of Justice; Deputy-Registrar of the International Court of Justice; Discontinuance of proceedings; Evidence; Extension of procedural time-limits; Fact(s); Fixing of procedural time-limits; Form;* Forum prorogatum; *General List of the International Court of Justice; International peace and security; Judge* ad hoc; *Judicial task of the International Court of Justice; Jurisdiction of the Court; Jurisprudence; Legal question; Merits; Oral proceedings; Oral statements; Preliminary objection(s); President of the International Court of Justice; Procedural defect; Procedural time-limits; Proceedings; Provisional measures; Registrar of the International Court of Justice; Rules of the International Court of Justice; Seisin of the Court; Statute of the International Court of Justice; Written comments; Written observations; Written pleadings; Written proceedings; Written statements.*

International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights (1966): (I) 226, 239, 240, *491*, *506*, *507*, *577*; (II) *649*, *650*, *654*.

Article 4: (I) 240.
Article 6: (I) 239, 240, *578*.
Article 6, paragraph 1: (I) 239, *506*.

International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights (1966): (I) *491*.

Article 2, paragraph 1: (I) *144*.
paragraph 2: (I) *144*.
Article 12: (I) *144*.

International Covenants on Human Rights (1966): (II) *736*, *740*.

International crime(s): (I) *140*, *142*, *143*, *503*; (II) *736*, *771*.

Massive pollution of the atmosphere or of the seas: (I) *502*.
Serious breach of an international obligation of essential importance: (I) *142*; (II) *736*.
See also *Crime against humanity; Crime under international law; Genocide; International wrongful acts; Internationally unlawful acts; War crimes; Wrongful or criminal act.*

International criminal court: (II) *767*.

International criminal law: (II) *771*, *774*, *775*.

See also *Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (1948); Genocide; Responsibility; State responsibility.*

International criminal tribunal: (II) *626*, *627*.

See also *International penal tribunal.*

International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia: (II) *629-631.*

Statute: (I) 258.

International crises: (I) *312.*

International customary law: (I) 14, 16, 75, *146, 163, 183, 184, 208, 210, 211, 213, 215,* 227, 238, 240, 245, 247, 253-256, 258-262, 266, *274, 276-278, 280, 281, 288, 290, 292, 296, 297, 308, 317, 318, 328, 336, 368, 372, 377, 379, 397, 402, 405, 406, 408, 409, 412, 414, 423, 443, 449, 476, 486, 487, 492-494, 496, 498, 504, 505, 511, 512, 526, 532, 553, 558, 565, 572, 575, 580, 583, 584*; (II) 599-601, 605, *640, 648, 695, 774, 776, 780, 782,* 812, 814, *837.*

Constitutive elements for the creation of a rule of —: (II) *776.*
General duties arising under —: (I) *505.*
General principles: (I) *141, 487.*
General rules: (I) 255.
— applicable in war or armed conflict: (I) *183.*
Possibility of modification by later inconsistent State practice: (I) *379.*
Principles: (I) 257, *273.*
Test of recognition: (I) *486.*
See also *Custom.*

International dispute: (I) *298*; (II) 605, 607, 615, 621, *630, 660, 854, 868.*

Civil war and an —: (II) 604, 606, 621.
Concept of an —: (II) *660.*
Formal element: (II) *660.*
Material element: (II) *660.*
See also *Dispute.*

International humanitarian law: (I) *125, 166, 173, 208, 210, 213,* 227, 256, 259, 266, *273, 275, 304, 305, 311, 320, 321, 323, 379, 433, 434, 436, 444, 476-478, 496, 497, 500, 556, 558, 563-565, 577, 581*; (II) 599, 600, *629, 673.*

Character: (I) 258, *574.*
Codification: (I) *258.*
Concept: (I) *477, 478.*
Customary —: (I) 258, *288, 289.*
Denunciation clauses: (I) 258.
Interpretation: (I) *592.*
Principle and rules of — applicable in armed conflict: (I) 247, 259, *565.*
Principle of discrimination: (I) *183, 214, 430, 497, 499, 516, 518.*
Principle of discrimination between combatants and non-combatants: (I) *183, 213, 215,* 257, 262, *272, 289, 311, 398, 411, 499, 564.*
Principle of discrimination between military and non-military objects: (I) *183, 213,* 257, 262, *320, 499, 564.*
Principle of humanity: (I) *208, 210,* 262, *558.*
Principle of proportionality: (I) *320, 587.*
Principles applicable to the use of nuclear weapons in self-defence: (I) *513.*
Principles of —: (I) *125, 139,* 261, *305, 306, 397, 407, 435, 445, 451, 472, 476, 478, 492, 493, 494, 497, 508, 513, 514, 549, 565, 579, 580.*
Progressive development: (I) *311.*
Prohibition of indiscriminate attacks: (I) *404.*

Prohibition to cause unnecessary suffering to combatants: (I) *215*, 257, *564*.
Prohibition to use weapons causing unnecessary suffering to combatants: (I) 257, 262, *273*, *289*, *306*, *311*, *401*, *404*, *564*, *574*, *585*.
Prohibition to use weapons incapable of distinguishing between military and civilian objects: (I) 257, 262, *273*, *289*.
Purpose: (I) *208*.
Question of whether principles and rules of — are part of *jus cogens*: (I) 258, *573*, *574*.
Right to choose methods or means of warfare is not unlimited: (I) *183*, *186*, *213*, 256, 257, *397*, *398*, *401*, *484*, *497*, *523*, *563*, *564*, *585*.
Rules: (I) 259, *301*, *303*, *473*, *475*, *476*, *589*.
See also *Additional Protocol to the Geneva Conventions of 12 August 1949 relating to the Protection of Victims of International Armed Conflicts (Protocol I) (1977)*; *Additional Protocol to the Geneva Conventions of 12 August 1949 relating to the Protection of Victims of Non-International Armed Conflicts (Protocol I) (1977)*; *Additional Protocols I and II of 1977 to the Geneva Conventions of 12 August 1949*; *Belligerent(s)*; *Civilian objects*; *Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of the Wounded and Sick in Armies in the Field (Geneva, 1906)*; *Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of the Wounded and Sick in Armies in the Field (Geneva, 1929)*; *Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of the Wounded in Armies in the Field (Geneva, 1864)*; *Convention on Prohibitions or Restrictions on the Use of Certain Conventional Weapons Which May Be Deemed to Be Excessively Injurious or to Have Indiscriminate Effects (1980)*; *Declaration Respecting Asphyxiating Gases (The Hague, 1899)*; *Declaration Respecting Expanding Bullets (The Hague, 1899)*; *Environment*; *Environmental damage*; *Environmental law*; *Geneva Convention (I) for the Amelioration of the Condition of the Wounded and Sick in Armed Forces in the Field (1949)*; *Geneva Convention (II) for the Amelioration of the Condition of Wounded, Sick and Shipwrecked Members of Armed Forces at Sea (1949)*; *Geneva Convention (III) relative to the Treatment of Prisoners of War (1949)*; *Geneva Convention (IV) relative to the Protection of Civilian Persons in Time of War (1949)*; *Geneva Conventions for the Protection of Victims of War (1949)*; *Hague Convention (II) Respecting the Laws and Customs of War on Land (1899)*; *Hague Convention (IV) Respecting the Laws and Customs of War on Land (1907)*; *Hague Convention (V) Respecting the Rights and Duties of Neutral Powers and Persons in Case of War on Land (1907)*; *Hague Convention (VIII) Relative to the Laying of Automatic Submarine Contact Mines (1907)*; *Hague Convention (IX) concerning Bombardment by Naval Forces in Time of War (1907)*; *Hague Convention (XIII) Respecting the Rights and Duties of Neutral Powers in Naval War (1907)*; *Hague Convention for the Protection of Cultural Property in the Event of Armed Conflict (1954)*; *Hague Conventions of 1899 and 1907 respecting the laws and customs of war*; *Hague Conventions of 1907 respecting the laws and customs of war*; *Human rights*; *International customary law*; *International law*; *Law applicable in armed conflict*; *Law of armed conflict*; *Law of Geneva*; *Law of The Hague*; *Laws and customs of war*; *Laws of war*; *Martens Clause (1899)*; *Protocol for the Prohibition of the Use in War of Asphyxiating, Poisonous or Other Gases, and of Bacteriological Methods of Warfare (Geneva Gas Protocol) (1925)*; *Regulations Respecting the Laws and Customs of War on Land, Annex to the Hague Convention (IV)*

Respecting the Laws and Customs of War on Land (1907); St. Petersburg Declaration (1868); Usages of war.

International institution: (I) 78, *338*; (II) *725*.

Functions: (I) 78.
Power to exercise functions to their full extent: (I) 79.
Special purpose: (I) 78.
See also *International organization(s)*; Intra vires; *Specialized agencies*; Ultra vires.

International justice: (II) *891*, *897*.

International Labour Organisation: (I) 79.

See also *Aministrative Tribunal of the International Labour Organisation*.

International law: (I) 14-16, 19, *36*, *48*, *52*, 73, 74, 79, 82, *88-90*, *97*, *107-110*, *111*, *120*, *128*, *135*, *141-143*, *163-167*, *172*, *187*, *189*, *198*, *201*, *205*, *207*, *208*, *210*, *212*, *216*, *217*, *221*, 227, 228, 233, 234, 238, 239, 242, 243, 245, 247, 254, 256, 261, 263, 266, *269-271*, *275*, *278*, *279*, *281*, *285*, *288*, *290*, *292*, *295-299*, *301*, *303*, *305-309*, *311*, *317*, *319*, *322*, *328*, *332-334*, *337*, *340*, *341*, *349*, *350*, *367-370*, *372*, *373*, *375*, *377-381*, *389-398*, *400-402*, *404*, *406*, *408*, *409*, *422*, *425*, *426*, *434*, *436*, *438*, *439*, *442*, *443*, *448*, *451*, *453*, *455*, *456*, *470*, *475-477*, *481*, *482*, *484-486*, *488*, *491-496*, *502*, *504-508*, *513*, *520-522*, *525*, *526*, *528*, *532*, *536*, *542*, *544*, *546*, *550*, *551*, *553*, *554*, *556-559*, *561*, *563*, *570-576*, *578-581*, *585*, *590*, *592*; (II) 602, 608, 615, 622, *625*, *629*, *644*, *647*, *648*, *650*, *652*, *654*, *658*, *661*, *664-669*, *680*, *681*, *683*, *684*, *686*, *690*, *692*, *693*, *705*, *707-712*, *715*, *736*, *737*, *739*, *745*, *748*, *750-752*, *763*, *765*, *766*, *768*, *769*, *775*, *778*, *780*, *782-784*, *787*, *789*, *794*, 805, 807, 808, 809, 812, 813, *827-829*, *834*, *837*, *845*, *852*, *882*, *890*, *892*, *895*, *899*.

Basis: (I) 238, *291*.
Basis of the binding nature of general —: (II) *782*.
Current state of —: (I) *167*, 263, 266, *275*, *276*, *290*, *306*, *307*, *310*, *322*, *376*, *378*, *389*, *427*, *435*, *513*, *556*, *560*, *571*, *590*, *591*.
Development of —: (II) *108*, *456*; (II) *648*, *709*.
Essentially a customary law: (I) *285*.
Evolution into a universal system: (I) *648*.
Form of social control: (I) *521*.
Fundamentals: (I) *329*, *452*.
General and customary: (II) 600, 601.
Generally recognized principles and rules of —: (I) *207-209*, *558*.
Hierarchy of norms: (II) *742*.
— norms: (I) 239.
— of co-existence: (I) *270*.
— of co-operation: (I) *270*.
— relating to the protection of the environment: (I) 243.
Law of nuclear weapons as a branch of —: (I) *296*.
Positive —: (II) *662*, *663*, *664*, *667*, *712*, *768*, *769*, *773*, *774*, *776*, *781*.
Principles of —: (I) 64, *107*, *166*, *185*, *215*, 257, *271*, *396*, *406*, *408*, *433*, *435*, *440*, *442*, *456*, *475*, *492*, *497*, *513*, *564*, *576*, *580*; (II) *642*, *662*, *748*, *750*, *751*, *783*, *854*.
Prohibition of the use of weapons affecting indiscriminately combatants and non-combatants: (I) *211*, *400*, *500*.

Prohibition of the use of weapons affecting indiscriminately military and non-military objects: (I) *211, 400, 500.*
Question of gaps in —: (I) *275, 279.*
Question of rules limiting the level of armaments: (I) *166, 292, 395, 448.*
Rule(s) of —: (I) 82, *212,* 234, 247, 254, 256, 266, *271, 272, 280, 285, 296, 299, 306, 307, 318, 321, 343, 376, 380, 419, 420, 435, 488, 523, 541, 556, 558, 559, 572, 574, 575, 579, 581, 584, 589*; (II) 604, 609, *693, 708, 711, 780, 789, 790,* 812.
Sources of —: (I) *207-209,* 253, *406, 439, 442, 443, 508, 592*; (II) *754, 782.*
Substance of — must be looked for in the practice and *opinio juris* of States: (I) 253.
System of —: (I) *275, 523*; (II) *666, 708, 740, 775.*
See also *Applicable law; Codification and progressive development of international law; Consent; Conventional international law; Conventional obligation; Crime under international law; Decolonization; Environmental law; Equal rights and self-determination of peoples (Principle of —); Equality;* Erga omnes; *Gap; General principles of law; Good faith; Imperative norm of international law; International customary law; International humanitarian law; International Law Commission; International legal order; International legal structure; International legal system; International obligations; International treaty law; Interpretation;* Jus cogens; *Law of international trade; Law of nations; Law of the sea;* Opinio juris; *Peremptory norm of international law; Prohibitory rule; Subjects of law; Treaties; Treaty obligations.*

International Law Commission: (I) *142, 290, 387, 491, 502, 518, 574, 584*; (II) *629, 649, 705, 736, 749, 751, 763, 768, 777, 778, 780, 782, 785, 787, 790,* 804.

International legal order: (I) *275, 419, 556*; (II) *709.*

International legal structure: (I) *390.*

International legal system: (I) *127, 159, 526*; (II) *650, 655.*

Contemporary —: (II) *641.*
See also *Legal system.*

International Maritime Organization: (I) *150.*

International Military Tribunal at Nuremberg: (I) *211,* 258, *303, 419, 444, 502, 545, 561*; (II) *626.*

Charter: (I) 258, *497, 578*; (II) 620.

International obligations: (I) *222*; (II) *653, 709, 726, 835, 892.*

See also *Conventional obligation; Legal obligation; State obligation(s); Treaty obligations.*

International order: (I) 263; (II) *654, 667, 710.*

See also *International community; International society; International system; World community; World order.*

International organization(s): (I) *39*, 74, 78, 79, *87*, *89*, *108*, *151*, *157*, *190*, *191*, *193*, *197*, *198*, *219*, *223*, 234, *282*, *297*, *371*, *373*, *558*, *579*; (II) *668*, *686*, *753*, *755*, *757*, *758*.

Area of competence: (I) 74.
Basic instruments: (I) 79.
Constituent instruments: (I) 74, 75, *148*.
Implied powers: (I) *193*, *197*, *198*, *200*.
— are subjects of international law which do not possess a general competence: (I) 78.
Limits of powers: (I) 78.
Objectives: (I) 79.
Powers and functions of — are expressed in the constituent instruments: (I) 79, *193*.
Powers and functions of — are limited by States: (I) *193*.
Practice: (I) 75.
Principle of speciality: (I) 78, 79, 80, *102*, *149*, *150*, *190*, *193*, *194*, *197*, *202*.
Proliferation of —: (I) *270*.
Question whether an — is entitled to determine its own competence or jurisdiction: (I) *219*, *299*.
Relevant rules of —: (I) 74.
Resolutions of — as evidence of the law: (I) *557*.
Rights and duties of — depend upon its purposes and functions as specified or implied in its constituent documents and developed in practice: (I) *198*.
Scope of the activities: (I) 83, *88*, *96*, *97*, *172*, *189*.
Subjects of international law: (I) 78.
Subsidiary powers: (I) 79.
See also *Agreement between the WHO and Egypt (1951)*; *Agreement of 10 July between the United Nations and the World Health Organization*; *International institution*; Intra vires; *Organization of African Unity*; *Specialized agencies*; *Subjects of law*; Ultra vires.

International peace and security: (I) *29*, *37*, *56*, 76, *133*, *137*, *139*, *146*, *147*, *158*, *169*, *194*, *195*, *223*, 233, 245, *277*, *315*, *316*, *335*, *336*, *339*, *357*, *364*, *368*, *422*, *490*, *551*, *562*; (II) 811, *877*, *880*.

International Court of Justice and the maintenance of —: (I) *29*, *33*, *36*.
Maintenance of —: (I) *29*, *165*, *195*, *202*, 233, *368*, *557*, *562*.
See also *Advisory jurisdiction*; *Peaceful settlement of international disputes*; *Peace-keeping*.

International penal tribunal: (II) *626*, *629-631*.

See also *International criminal court*; *International criminal tribunal*; *International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia*.

International personality: (II) *636*, *689*, *690*, *707*, *763*.

See also *International organization(s)*; *Subjects of law*.

International Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War: (I) *92*, *93*, *118*, *335*, *458*, *473*, *529*, *533*.

International politics: (I) *277*, *278*.

International Programme on the Health Effects of the Chernobyl Accident (IPHECA): (I) *199*.

International relations: (I) *153, 193, 199, 201,* 233, *295, 359, 394, 395, 423, 561*; (II) 596, 610, 622, *661, 692, 729, 741, 747-750, 758, 784, 789, 876.*

International responsibility: (I) *109, 208*; (II) 603, 614, *768, 771, 772.*

See also *Genocide; Liability; Responsibility; State responsibility.*

International society: (I) *168, 269, 270, 368, 394, 396, 521*; (II) *654.*

See also *International community; International order; International system; World community; World order.*

International system:

Based on equality: (I) *526.*
See also *International community; International order; International society; World community; World order.*

International treaties:

See *Treaties.*

International treaty law: (I) 14, 16, *156,* 226, 238, 247, 254, *276, 290, 372, 476, 583, 584*; (II) *776, 780, 785, 786, 845.*

International tribunal: (I) *48, 163, 369, 433, 436, 439, 554*; (II) *756, 854.*

Interpretation and application of municipal law: (II) *712.*

International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons Responsible for Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of the Former Yugoslavia since 1991:

See *International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia.*

International wrongful acts: (II) 603.

See also *Crime against humanity; Crime under international law; Genocide; Internationally unlawful acts; War crimes; Wrongful or criminal act.*

Internationally unlawful acts: (II) 15, 16.

See also *Crime against humanity; Crime under international law; Genocide; International wrongful acts; War crimes; Wrongful or criminal act.*

Interpretation:

Broad — : (I) *147.*
Context: (I) 75, 76, *136, 148, 199, 202, 203, 204, 301, 421, 495, 523, 578, 585, 588, 592*; (II) *668, 738,* 812, 813, *838, 845, 858, 859, 891, 900.*
Humanitarian considerations in the — of the law of armed conflict: (I) *399.*
Individualistic concepts: (I) *395.*
Intention of the parties: (I) *204*; (II) 813.
International instrument has to be interpreted and applied within the framework of the entire legal system prevailing at the time of —: (I) *199.*
— in good faith in accordance with the ordinary meaning to be given to the terms of the treaty in their context and in the light of its object and purpose: (I) *203*; (II) 812.

— in the special context in which the treaty was negotiated: (II) *838*.
— of a multilateral convention of the sociological or humanitarian type should be guided by its object and purpose: (I) *148*.
— of an instrument cannot remain unaffected by the subsequent development of law: (I) *199*.
— of the constituent instruments of international organizations: (I) 74, 75, *108*, *128*.
Juridical and judicial: (II) *844*.
Liberal —: (I) *51*, *299*.
Literal —: (I) *148*.
Literal — is inappropriate to the construction of a humanitarian instrument: (I) *499*.
Natural meaning: (I) *148*, *295*, *297*.
Object and purpose: (I) 75, 76, *148*, *202-204*; (II) *812*, *813*.
Ordinary meaning: (I) 76, *202*, *204*.
Practice of the parties: (II) 813.
Preparatory work of the treaty and the circumstances of its conclusion: (I) *204*.
Restrictive —: (I) *109*, *203*, *205*; (II) 817, *845*, *857*.
Rules of —: (I) 74, 75, *205*.
Subsequent practice: (I) 75, 76, *202*, *204*; (II) *836*.
Supplementary means of —: (I) *204*; (II) 812.
Teleological —: (I) *148*, *204*.
Textual —: (I) *204*.
Travaux préparatoires: (I) *298*; (II) *631*, *836*, *864*, *882*.
Treaty —: (I) *148*, *188*.
See also *Abuse; Advisory opinion; Commerce; Compromissory clause; Constitution of the World Health Organization; Convention for the Establishment of the Inter-Governmental Maritime Consultative Organization (1948); Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (1948); Court of Justice of the European Communities; International tribunal; Judicial task of the International Court of Justice; Treaties; Treaty of Amity, Economic Relations and Consular Rights between the United States of America and Iran (1955); United Nations Headquarters Agreement (1947); Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties (1969)*.

Interpretation and application: (I) 9, *28*, *51*, *371*, *402*, *412*; (II) *712*, 811, 820, *848*, *853*, *855*, *861*, *868*, *869*, *878*, *879*, *881*, *899*.
— of municipal law by international tribunals: (I) *712*.
— of the law: (I) *412*.

Interpretation, application or fulfilment: (II) 614, 616, *627*, *769*, *770*, *853*, *871*.

Interpretation or application: (I) 83, *372*; (II) *625*, *627-629*, *771*, 803, 808-811, *822-824*, *827*, *829*, *834*, *835*, *843*, *847-849*, *855*, *867-870*, *872-874*, *877*, *879*, *883*, *890*, *895*, *897-899*.

***Intra vires*:**
Resolution adopted —: (I) 66, 82.
See also *International organization(s); Ultra vires*.

Iran (Islamic Republic of —): (I) 9-11, *51*, 68, 69, 229, 230, *323*, *339*, *345*, *355*,

366, 367, 500; (II) 803-818, 820, 821, *822, 845, 847, 848, 850, 855, 856, 858-862, 865, 874-888, 890, 893, 896, 898-900*, 902, 903.

Application filed by the — instituting proceedings against the United States of America (17 May 1989): (I) 9.
Application filed by the — instituting proceedings against the United States of America (2 November 1992): (II) 805, 806, 808, *885, 890, 898*, 902.
Discontinuance by agreement of the Parties of the proceedings initiated by the —: (I) 10.
Iranian aircraft: (I) 9.

Iran-United States Claims Tribunal: (II) 804, *884*.

See also *Decisions of the Iran-United States Claims Tribunal*.

J

Joint Statement of Agreed Principles for Disarmament Negotiations (USA-USSR, 1961): (I) *356*.

See also *McCloy-Zorin Accords (1961)*.

Judge *ad hoc*:

Choice: (I) 17; (II) 598, 806.

Judicial function of the International Court of Justice: (I) *29, 150, 155, 156, 163-165, 167, 188, 192, 222, 223, 277, 280, 299, 300, 557-559, 573, 576, 591*; (II) *769, 844*.

Ascertaining the existence of legal principles and rules: (I) 237, *560*.
Determination of a rule of existing law: (I) *277*.
Establishment of legal standards: (I) *573*.
In stating and applying the law, the Court specifies its scope and notes its general trend: (I) 237.
Irrelevance of political implications: (I) *157*.
Scope: (I) *203*, 237.
Settlement of international disputes on the basis of law: (I) *372*.
See also *Advisory function of the International Court of Justice; International Court of Justice*.

Judicial methodology: (II) *857*.

Judicial process: (I) *167, 584*.

Universal principles relating to the nature of the —: (I) *167*.

Judicial prudence: (I) *846*.

Judicial responsibility: (I) *170*.

Judicial task of the International Court of Justice: (I) *208*.

Assessment of the legality of the possible conduct of States with regard to the obligations imposed upon them by international law: (I) 73, *128, 189*, 234.

Interpretation of a treaty provision: (I) *164*.
— to identify the obligations of States under the rules of law invoked, and assess whether the behaviour in question conforms to those obligations: (I) 73, *140*.
Rendering of advisory opinions: (I) *155*.
See also *Advisory jurisdiction; Advisory opinion; International Court of Justice*.

Judicium non debet esse illusorium; suum effectum habere debet: (I) *49*.

Juridical normativity: (I) *299*.

Juridical person: (II) *862*.

See also *Legal entities*.

Jurisdiction: (I) *136*.

Internal —: (I) *517, 667*.
— clause: (II) *795, 866, 871-873*.
— of the arbitral body: (II) *826*.
— of the national court: (I) *271*; (II) *684, 871, 872*.
— of a State: (I) 58, *199, 242, 395*; (II) 607, 615, *731, 793, 875, 876, 882*.
Jurisdictional criteria: (II) *825*.
National —: (I) 241.
Territorial —: (II) *766*.
Test of —: (II) *822, 826*.

Jurisdiction of the Court: (I) 3, 17, 20, 21, 23, *32, 39, 43-46, 48, 50, 59, 61*, 71-74, 82, 84, *86, 107, 133, 153, 158, 160, 166-168, 172, 190-193, 200, 201, 203, 218, 219, 222*, 232, 234, 237, *437, 591*; (II) 595, 596, 598, 599, 604-606, 608, 609, 612-615, 617, 618, 620-623, *625, 629-633, 638, 639, 641, 656, 660, 755, 756, 764, 769, 770, 773, 791, 794, 795*, 797, 798, 803, 806-813, 815-817, 820, 821, *823, 825, 827, 828, 831, 832, 834, 835, 839, 842-844, 846-850, 852-858, 861, 862, 864-866, 868-870, 872-874, 877-879, 881, 885, 886, 889-900*, 902.

Acceptance of the —: (I) *44*; (II) 604, *638*.
Additional bases of the —: (II) 617, 619, 620.
Ambatielos test: (II) *826*.
American Treaty on Pacific Settlement (Pact of Bogotá) (1948): (II) *894*.
Article IX of the Genocide Convention: (II) 596, 598, 609, 620, 623, *656, 798, 854*.
Article X, paragraph 1, of the Treaty of 1955: (II) *846*.
Article XXI, paragraph 2, of the Treaty of Amity, Economic Relations and Consular Rights between the United States of America and Iran: (II) 805.
Bahraini formula: (II) *894*.
Brussels Joint Communiqué of 1975 issued by the Prime Ministers of Greece and Turkey: (II) *894*.
Compétence de la compétence: (II) *825, 828, 840, 845, 855, 857, 867, 869*.
Compulsory —: (I) 20, *43*; (II) *631, 756, 884, 893- 896*.
Condition of reciprocity: (I) 20, *43*.
Consensual basis of the —: (I) *43*; (II) 613, *630, 639, 831, 844, 891, 897, 898*.

Conventions on the Law of the Sea and Optional Protocol (1958): (II) *895*.
Declarations pursuant to Article 36, paragraph 2, of the Statute: (I) 14, 21, *44*; (II) *893*.
Distinction between "consent to statute" and "consent to case": (I) *43*.
General Act for the Pacific Settlement of International Disputes: (II) *894*.
General basis of the —: (I) *44*.
Indication of provisional measures in no way prejudges the question of the —: (I) 23, *48*.
Indication of provisional measures leaves unaffected the right of the Respondent to submit arguments against the —: (I) 23, *48*.
— and a matter relating to international peace and security: (I) *158*.
— *ratione materiae*: (II) 614, 617, 810, 812, *822*, *843*, *848*.
— *ratione personae*: (II) 613, 617, *660*, *755*, *791*.
— *ratione temporis*: (I) 44; (II) 612, 617, *794*.
— to determine the case on its merits and — to indicate provisional measures: (I) *43*, *44*, *46*.
Jurisdictional criteria: (II) *826*, *840*, *851*.
Lack of —: (I) *168*, *172*, *191*, *200*, *222*, 235, *437*; (II) 610, *844*, *866*, *870*, *872*, *881*.
Letter dated 8 June 1992, addressed to the President of the Arbitration Commission of the International Conference for Peace in Yugoslavia by the Presidents of the Republics of Montenegro and Serbia, as an additional basis of the —: (II) 598, 609, 618.
Objections to the —: (I) *154*, *437*.
Optional clause: (II) *891-895*, *897*.
Plausible interpretation test: (II) *853*.
Political motives and implications of the request for an advisory opinion are of no relevance in the establishment of the —: (I) 74, 234.
Preliminary —: (II) *856*.
Presence of a political element does not take away the —: (I) *158*.
Prima facie basis: (I) 21, *30*, *32*, *43-45*.
Question of the — in regard to a matter pending in other forums: (I) *158*.
Reasonable connection test: (II) *825*, *827*, *831*, *832*, *834*, *855*, *860*, *867*, *899*.
Relativity test: (II) *824*, *827*.
Reservations: (I) *43*.
Rules: (II) *299*.
Special agreement: (I) *32*, *271*; (II) *892*, *894*, *897*, *899*.
Subsidiary basis: (II) *852*, *853*.
Substantive —: (I) *44*; (II) *828*, *840*.
Supplementary basis: (II) *865*.
Title of the —: (II) *638*, *842*, *843*.
Treaty between the Allied and Associated Powers and the Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes on the Protection of Minorities as an additional basis of the —: (II) 598, 620.
Trusteeship Agreement (1946), Article 19: (II) *898*.
Vienna Convention on Consular Relations (1961), Optional Protocol: (II) *895*.
Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations (1961), Optional Protocol: (II) *895*.
Withdrawal of the declaration of the acceptance of the —: (II) *893*.
See also *Advisory jurisdiction*; Forum prorogatum; *International Court of Justice*.

Jurisdictional phase:

Question of a definitive interpretation of the treaty at the —: (II) *822, 828, 827.*
Task of the Court at the —: (II) *831.*

Jurisprudence: (I) *26, 29, 36, 50, 52, 54, 89, 104, 108, 133, 142, 148, 154, 155, 157, 158, 167, 172, 191-193, 200, 204, 218, 219, 223,* 235, *373, 378, 455, 493, 496, 501, 506, 523, 561, 575, 576, 581, 591*; (II) 614, *636, 713, 736, 829, 832-834, 848, 854, 857, 891.*

— of municipal courts: (II) *713.*
— of the International Court of Justice: (I) *34, 36, 52, 89, 128, 133, 148, 155, 157, 158, 167, 221,* 235, *373, 378*; (II) *636, 736, 833, 857, 891.*
— of the Permanent Court of International Justice: (I) *154*; (II) *857.*
International —: (I) *294, 575.*
Positivistic —: (I) *521.*
See also *Case-law.*

Jus ad bellum: (I) *290, 392, 418, 443, 480, 519, 590.*

Jus cogens: (I) *140, 273, 317, 380, 413, 424, 496, 574*; (II) *709, 736, 753, 754, 765, 766, 780, 782, 792.*

Definition: (I) *496.*
Obligations: (I) *143.*
Question whether a norm is part of the — relates to the legal character of the norm: (I) 258.
Rules of —: (I) *270, 496.*
See also *Imperative norm of international law; Peremptory norm of international law.*

Jus in bello: (I) 260, *290, 292, 319, 392, 418, 436, 443, 480, 482, 492, 499, 513, 518, 519, 563, 565, 590.*

K

Kara Meeting, 4-6 July 1994: (I) *42.*

See also *Cease-fire; Communiqué signed by the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of Cameroon and Nigeria in Kara, Togo, on 17 February 1996; Mediation; Piya communiqué; Tunis Communiqué of 13 June 1994.*

Kasikili/Sedudu Island: (I) 64.

See also *Anglo-German Treaty of 1 July 1980.*

L

Lacuna: (I) *280, 558*; (II) *651, 653.*

— in international law: (I) *279.*
See also *Gap; International law.*

Lake Chad: (I) 15, 16, *49.*

Lavan Island: (II) 820, *860*.

Law:

Concept of —: (I) *520*; (II) *750*.
— and order: (I) *133*.
Natural —: (I) *273*, *276*, *287*, *290*, *520*, *521*, *541*.
Nature of —: (I) *520*.
Positive —: (I) *287*, *294*, *295*, *296*, *299*, *300*; (II) *769*, *772*, *782*, *844*.
Positivist —: (I) *521*.
See also *Intention in law*.

Law applicable in armed conflict: (I) 226, 239, 240, 242-245, 247, 256-259, 262, 263, *273*, *290*, *303*, *305-309*, *562*, *563*, *570*, *578*, *579*, *581*.

— and humanitarian law: (I) 245.
Part of international customary law: (I) 258.
Principles and rules: (I) 243, *290*.
Relevance to nuclear weapons: (I) 260.
See also *International humanitarian law*; *Law of armed conflict*; *Laws and customs of war*; *Laws of war*.

Law of armed conflict: (I) *208*, 259-261, *280*, *285*, *295*, *301*, *302*, *380*, *399*, *403*, *412*, *433*, *476*, *528*, *558*, *565*, *584*, *587*.

Rules of the —: (I) *301*, *302*.
See also *International humanitarian law*; *Law applicable in armed conflict*; *Laws and customs of war*; *Laws of war*.

Law of Geneva: (I) *210*, *211*, 256, *563*.

See also *International humanitarian law*.

Law of International Trade: (II) 818.

Law of nations: (I) *128*, *405*, *406*, *483*; (II) *648*, *709*.

See also *International law*.

Law of The Hague: (I) *210*, *211*, 256, *563*.

See also *International humanitarian law*.

Law of the sea: (I) *143*, *372*; (II) *712*.

See also *Contiguous zone*; *Continental shelf*; *Maritime boundary*; *United Nations Conference on the Law of the Sea (Third —)*; *United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea*.

Lawfulness: (I) 67, 78, *95*, *96*, *106*, 226, *285*, *310*, *389*, *414*, *542*, *557*, *571*, *574*, *577*; (II) *750*, *751*, 810, 811, 813, 816, 817, 820, *822*, *878*, *899*.

See also *Legality*.

Law-making conventions:

See *Treaties*.

Laws and customs of war: (I) 248, 256-258, *450*, *563*.

See also *International humanitarian law*; *Law applicable in armed conflict*; *Law of armed conflict*; *Laws of war*.

Laws of war: (I) *138*, *166*, *183*, *210*, *404*, *405*, *430*, *431*, *436*, *440*, *450*, *466*, *470*, *472*, *479*, *481*, *483*, *494*, *495*, *498*, *499*, *512*, *519*, *522*, *523*, *526*, *528*, *542-546*, *551*, *553*.

Customary —: (I) 260, *328*, *565*.
See also *International humanitarian law*; *Law applicable in armed conflict*; *Law of armed conflict*; *Laws and customs of war*.

League of Nations: (I) *112*, 236, *328*, *370*, *483*; (II) 619, *762*.

See also *Assembly of the League of Nations*; *Council of the League of Nations*; *Covenant of the League of Nations*.

Legal acts:

Principle of the non-retroactivity of —: (II) 617.

Legal arguments: (I) *454*; (II) 600, 602.

Legal entities: (II) *727*, *768*, 816, *862*.

See also *Juridical person*.

Legal error *(error juris)*: (II) *705*.

Legal instrument: (I) 16, *185*, *211*, *286*, *295*, *297*, *577*.

Legal issue: (I) *137*, *167*, *450*, *576*, *587*; (II) 612, *773*.

— cannot lose its legal character by reason of political considerations surrounding it: (I) *157*.
See also *Advisory opinion*; *Legal question*; *Question of law*.

Legal language: (II) 818.

Legal maxim:

See *Cessante ratione legis, cessata ipsa lex*; *Fiat justitia ruat coelum*; *Fiat justitia, pereat mundus*; *Nullum crimen sine lege*; *Nullus commodum capere de sua injuria propria et ex delicto non oritur actio*; *Pacta sunt servanda*; *Quidquid ab initio vitiosus est, non potest tractu temporis convalescere*; *Societas delinquere non potest*; *Judicium non debet esse illusorium*; *suum effectum habere debet*; *Ut res magis valeat quam pereat*; *Uti possidetis*.

Legal obligation: (I) 14, 16, *182*, *187*, *208*, 265, *424*, *443*, *571*; (II) 600, 602, *625*, *626*, *769*, 807, *824*, *835*, *839*, *874*.

See also *Conventional obligation*; *International obligations*; *State obligation(s)*; *Treaty obligations*.

Legal opinion: (I) *156*, *158*, *168*, *171*, *187*, *203*, *223*, *298*, *337*, *401*, *571*; (II) *778*.

Legal principle(s): (I) 74, *108, 157, 192, 193,* 234, 259, *279, 308, 311, 321, 376, 403, 435, 440, 471, 498, 518, 528, 565, 574, 575*; (II) *641, 688, 693, 705, 708, 737, 746, 762.*

Legal question: (I) 71-73, *89, 90, 98, 108, 109, 117, 150, 153, 154, 156, 157, 160, 161, 163, 164, 166, 182, 188, 189, 192, 193, 200, 209, 220-222,* 232-234, 236, 237, *298, 299, 342, 371-373, 433, 444, 472, 546*; (II) *659, 764.*

Consideration in other forums cannot deprive a — of the quality of being legal: (I) *158.*
Criteria: (I) 234.
Definition: (I) 73, 233.
Factual issues underlying the question referred to the Court does not alter its character as a —: (I) *209.*
— of a general nature: (I) *371, 372.*
Meaning of the notion of —: (I) *299.*
Political element: (I) *157.*
Presence of political aspects in the question referred to the Court cannot suffice to deprive it of its character as a —: (I) 73, *109, 128, 133, 150, 156,* 234.
Presence of political aspects in the question referred to the Court cannot suffice to deprive the Court of a competence conferred on it by its Statute: (I) 73, 234.
Reference in Article 96 of the Charter to — cannot be interpreted as opposing legal to factual issues: (I) *209.*
See also *Advisory opinion; Legal issue; Question of law.*

Legal rules: (I) 237, *284, 440*; (II) *661, 686, 688, 706, 708, 723, 741, 775.*

Legal situation: (I) *279, 340, 380*; (II) 622.

Legal system: (I) *199, 219, 275, 279, 281, 308, 309, 381, 455, 471, 491, 493, 516, 518, 520-523, 526*; (II) *654, 750.*

Legality:

Concept and criteria: (II) *709.*
See also *Lawfulness.*

Legality of the threat or use of nuclear weapons (Question of the —): (I) 81, 227, 247, *270, 272, 275, 311, 315, 323, 334, 337.*

Lex specialis: (I) 240, *443.*

Liability: (I) *504*; (II) *647, 768.*

Iraq's — under international law for environmental damage resulting from the unlawful invasion of Kuwait: (I) *504.*
— arising under customary international law: (I) *504.*
— arising under treaty: (I) *504.*

Lieber Code (1863): (I) *497.*

Local legal remedies: (II) *772.*

Exhaustion of —: (II) *898.*

London Ocean Dumping Convention (1972): (I) *455*.

Lucerne Conference of Governmental Experts on the Use of Certain Conventional Weapons (1974): (I) *586*.

M

Manhattan Project: (I) *470*.

Maritime boundary: (I) 14, 15.

Delimitation of the —: (I) 14.
See also *Boundary; Frontier; International borders*.

Maritime Safety Committee: (I) *89*; (II) *848*.

Marshall Islands: (I) *138, 179, 217, 388, 462, 569*.

Martens Clause (1899): (I) *185, 214*, 257, 259, 260, *397, 405, 406, 408, 409, 411, 430, 449, 483, 484, 486, 487, 490, 491, 493-496, 544, 564, 565*.

Function: (I) *408*.
Normative character: (I) *405*.
Purpose: (I) *408*.
Residual function: (I) *301*.
Rule of customary international law: (I) *405*.
Self-sufficient and conclusive authority: (I) *408*.
Source of the principles: (I) *408*.
Universally accepted principle of international law: (II) *493*.

McCloy-Zorin Accords (1961): (I) *383*.

See also *Joint Statement of Agreed Principles for Disarmament Negotiations (USA-USSR, 1961)*.

Mediation:

Conducted by the President of the Republic of Togo: (I) 22, 26, *38, 41, 42*.

Merits:

Defence on the —: (II) 803, 811, *840, 866, 878, 881*.
Obligation of the Court to keep separate the jurisdictional and — phases: (II) *856*.
The Court cannot determine or prejudge the — at the preliminary stage: (II) *830*.
See also *International Court of Justice; Preliminary objection(s)*.

Minorities: (I) *112, 168*, 259, *395, 418*; (II) 620, *671, 710, 721, 739, 775*.

Rights accorded to —: (II) *739*.

Moral law: (I) *576*; (II) 616, *634, 783*.

Most-favored-nation treatment: (II) *885*.

Movement of Non-Aligned Countries: (I) *332, 334-342, 531, 533.*

Multi-ethnic communities: (II) *720, 743.*

Multilateral Treaties Deposited with the Secretary-General: (II) *759, 781, 789.*

See also *Depositary; Secretary-General of the United Nations; Summary of Practice of the Secretary-General as Depositary of Multilateral Treaties.*

Multinational military Implementation Forces (IFOR): (II) *684.*

Municipal courts: (I) *44*; (II) *713.*

See also *Decisions of municipal courts; Domestic courts; Domestic jurisdiction.*

Municipal law: (II) 613, *667, 711, 713, 829.*

See also *Domestic law; Internal law; National law.*

Municipal legal systems: (II) *830.*

Muslim-Croat Federation: (II) *668, 677, 678.*

See also *Bosnia and Herzegovina (Republic of —).*

N

Namibia (Republic of —): (I) 63, 64, 82, *90, 92, 105, 161, 187, 199, 209, 222,* 235, 236, *337, 399, 571, 572*; (II) *656, 657, 736, 740.*

See also *Anglo-German Treaty of 1 July 1890; Kasikili/Sedudu Island.*

Nasr complex: (II) *860, 861.*

National Iranian Oil Company: (II) 804, 805, 808, *862, 875,* 902.

National law: (I) *443.*

See also *Domestic law; Internal law; Municipal law; National law.*

NATO: (I) *465, 510.*

See also *Atlantic Alliance.*

Natural persons: (II) 816, *862.*

Naulilaa Tribunal: (I) *407.*

Nauru (Republic of —):

Request to withdraw the written comments submitted on behalf of the —: (I) 229.

Necessity:

Doctrine of —: (I) *431, 545, 546.*

Neutral State: (I) 261, *306, 387-389, 392, 432, 477, 518, 555.*

Inviolability of the territory: (I) *389.*
See also *Hague Convention (V) Respecting the Rights and Duties of Neutral Powers and Persons in Case of War on Land (1907); Hague Convention (XIII) Respecting the Rights and Duties of Neutral Powers in Naval War (1907).*

Neutrality: (I) *112, 113,* 227, *387, 388, 392, 411.*

Applicability of the principle of — to all international armed conflict: (I) 261.
Law of —: (I) 247, 256, *287, 289.*
Principle of —: (I) 260-262, *306, 308, 564.*
Respect for the —: (I) *306.*
Sovereign rights of neutral powers: (I) 260.
See also *Hague Convention (V) Respecting the Rights and Duties of Neutral Powers and Persons in Case of War on Land (1907); Hague Convention (XIII) Respecting the Rights and Duties of Neutral Powers in Naval War (1907).*

Neutron bomb: (I) *285.*

Nigeria (Federal Republic of —): (I) 3, 4, 14-23, 25, *32, 33, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 54, 55, 56, 90, 345, 346, 351, 352, 355, 367;* (II) *643.*

Acceptance of the jurisdiction of the Court: (I) *43.*
Application filed by the Republic of Cameroon instituting proceedings against — (29 March 1994): (I) 13, *37.*

Non liquet: (I) *279, 281, 322, 323, 389, 390, 558, 583, 584, 590-592.*

— in a contentious procedure: (I) *279.*

Non-aligned movement:

See *Movement of Non-Aligned Countries.*

Non-governmental organizations: (I) *92, 96, 335, 336, 368, 438;* (II) *767.*

Non-nuclear-weapon States: (I) 246, 251-253, *286, 309, 313-315, 317, 330, 357-359, 362, 363, 368, 369, 383, 400, 413-415, 417-424, 519, 558.*

See also *Security assurances.*

Nuclear attack: (I) *109, 113, 119, 126, 127, 131, 138, 171, 174, 206, 217,* 261, *317, 438, 459, 465, 467, 469, 474, 501, 513-515, 524, 539, 544, 547.*

Nuclear crisis: (I) *529.*

Nuclear explosion: (I) *116, 122, 123, 151, 174, 175, 196, 209, 217,* 243, 262, *356, 360, 361, 430, 454, 458, 461, 462, 463, 467, 469, 470, 566.*

Nuclear war: (I) 67, 78, *113, 116, 118-120, 124, 125, 127, 128, 130, 132, 133, 136-139, 151, 176, 181, 199, 200,* 228, 241, *344, 375, 382, 384, 385, 410, 420.*

429, 430, 442, 446-448, 451, 452, 454, 457, 460, 465, 466, 469, 472-474, 489, 491, 501, 515-517, 522, 524, 528, 547-549, 556.

Prevention of —: (I) 78, *128, 337, 340, 343, 344, 357.*

Nuclear warfare: (I) 78, *132,* 241, *522, 528.*

Nuclear weapons: (I) 66, 67, 77, 81, *87, 88, 90-93, 97, 99-102, 105, 106, 109-111, 113, 116, 121, 126-130, 133-135, 137, 138, 140, 142, 145, 151, 152, 155, 157, 159, 160-166, 170, 173, 176, 179, 181-185, 187, 189, 190, 196-203, 205-207, 209, 210, 214, 216-218, 221-223,* 226-228, 233, 237-241, 243-249, 251-255, 258-264, 266, *268-270, 272-275, 277, 280, 282-285, 287-290, 293-297, 300-302, 304-306, 308-314, 316-321, 323, 326-328, 330, 333-341, 343, 344, 347-350, 355-369, 373, 377, 379, 381, 382, 384-391, 396, 399, 400, 402, 404, 405, 410-427, 429, 431, 433-444, 446-449, 451-453, 456, 458, 460, 461, 463-465, 467-470, 472-474, 476-478, 485, 487-491, 493, 495, 496, 498, 501, 502, 505-511, 514-517, 520, 522-524, 527-539, 541-544, 546-550, 553, 557-561, 563-566, 569-571, 573-581, 584, 585, 587-592.*

Absence of rules specifically prohibiting the threat or use of —: (I) 255, 256.
Acquisition, manufacture and possession: (I) 226, 249.
Character: (I) *378, 381, 384.*
Conversion for peaceful purposes: (I) 264.
Counter use of —: (I) *161.*
Counterforce use of —: (I) *320.*
Countervalue use of —: (I) *320.*
Definition: (I) 243.
Deployment: (I) 249, 252, *312.*
Environmental effects of —: (I) *91, 92, 94, 106.*
First use of —: (I) *161.*
Fusion or fission of the atom: (I) 243, *386.*
Health and environmental effects of the use of —: (I) 67, 68, 73, 76, 77, 79, 81, *97, 99, 104, 109-111, 115, 146, 172, 182, 189, 190, 197-202, 207, 208, 216, 218, 222.*
Law relevant to —: (I) *429, 443.*
Legal status of —: (I) *281.*
Medical hazards: (I) *130.*
Political function: (I) *338.*
Possession of —: (I) 246, 252, *285, 314, 317, 334, 355, 364, 423, 530, 536, 538, 591.*
Question of the existence of a customary rule prohibiting use of —: (I) 253.
Question of the lawfulness of the use of —: (I) 67, 78, *95, 96, 106.*
Question of the legality of the use of —: (I) 76-79, 81, 82, *88, 95, 97, 111, 127, 161, 189, 190, 194, 198, 201, 202,* 261-263, *303, 318, 340, 379, 389, 397, 409, 415, 419, 422, 448, 471, 473, 529, 565.*
Question of whether there are rules in international law regulating the legality or illegality of recourse to —: (I) 247.
Question of the status in international law of the use of —: (I) 67, 78.
Question of the use of — in self-defence: (I) 245, *513, 516, 590.*
Question of whether the use of — is illegal in the light of international humanitarian law: (I) 256.
Small —: (I) *547.*
Tactical —: (I) 245, 262, *320, 548, 565.*

Testing: (I) 226, 249, 253, *462*, *534*.
Threat or use of —: (I) *110*, *201*, 226, 228, 234, 237-239, 247, 253, 256, 259, 266, *271*, *274*, *276*, *280*, *281*, *287*, *288*, *290-292*, *294-298*, *301*, *305-308*, *310-312*, *314*, *316-318*, *320-322*, *329*, *332*, *333*, *337*, *340*, *341*, *349*, *350*, *367*, *369*, *371*, *375-378*, *389*, *391*, *414*, *422*, *424*, *427*, *435*, *508*, *513*, *522*, *556*, *559*, *560*, *563*, *565*, *571*, *579*, *581*, *583*, *584*, *589*, *590*.
Unique characteristics: (I) *179*, 243, 244, 262, *386*, *569*, *570*, *574*, *584*.
Use of —: (I) 67, 68, 73, 76, 77, 81-83, *88*, *90*, *91*, *93*, *95*, *97-99*, *104*, *106*, *110*, *113*, *114*, *131*, *137*, *139*, *147*, *149*, *160*, *162*, *169*, *170*, *172*, *173*, *176*, *179-183*, *185*, *189*, *190*, *195-202*, *205*, *207*, *208*, *211*, *214*, *216-219*, *221*, *222*, 227, 228, 233, 234, 238-241, 243-248, 250-255, 258, 260-263, *273*, *277*, *280*, *281*, *288*, *290*, *292*, *294*, *296-298*, *305*, *306*, *307*, *310*, *312-321*, *323*, *328*, *333*, *335*, *336*, *338*, *340*, *342-344*, *347-350*, *357*, *358*, *362*, *367*, *369*, *375-377*, *379-383*, *387-391*, *396-400*, *402*, *403*, *405*, *409-414*, *420*, *421*, *423*, *426*, *427*, *433-436*, *440*, *441*, *443*, *448-451*, *454*, *464*, *465*, *469*, *472*, *473*, *475*, *476*, *487*, *488*, *493*, *496*, *497*, *506*, *513*, *516*, *519*, *520*, *522*, *527-529*, *532*, *533*, *536*, *537*, *539*, *541*, *544*, *545*, *547*, *550*, *552*, *553*, *556-559*, *561*, *563*, *565*, *570-572*, *574*, *575*, *577-581*, *584*, *587*, *589-591*, *593*.
Use of — and law applicable in armed conflict: (I) 263, *307*.
See also *Atomic weapons*; *Controlled response*; *Deterrence*; *Disarmament*; *Discrimination and proportionality tests*; *Draft convention on the prohibition of the use of nuclear weapons*; *Hydrogen bomb*; *Legality of the threat or use of nuclear weapons (Question of the —)*; *Neutron bomb*; *Radiological weapons*; *Retaliation*; *Weapon(s)*.

Nuclear winter: (I) *123*, *429*, *456*, *457*, *469*, *471*, *473*, *474*, *517*.

Nuclear-weapon States: (I) 226, 227, 239, 245, 250-254, 263, *277*, *278*, *285*, *286*, *291*, *295*, *308*, *309*, *311*, *315*, *316*, *318*, *330*, *341*, *345*, *351*, *356-366*, *368*, *369*, *375*, *376*, *383-385*, *400*, *414-417*, *419-423*, *427*, *487*, *519*, *531*, *533*, *590*.

Definition: (I) *313*, *359*.
See also *Security assurances*.

Nuclear-weapon-free zone: (I) 252, *357*, *363*, *421*.

— treaties: (I) *369*, *385*.
See also *Treaty of Rarotonga on the Nuclear-Weapon-Free Zone of the South Pacific (1985)*; *Treaty of Tlatelolco for the Prohibition of Nuclear Weapons in Latin America (1967)*; *Treaty on the Creation of a Nuclear-Weapons-Free Zone in Africa (Cairo, 1996)*; *Treaty on the South Asia Nuclear-Weapon-Free Zone (Bangkok, 1995)*.

Nullum crimen sine lege: (I) 258.

Nullus commodum capere de sua injuria propria et ex delicto non oritur actio: (II) *746*.

Nyerere:

— doctrine: (II) *643*.
— formula: (II) *787*.
See also *Succession*; *Zambia formula*.

O

Obligation of conduct: (I) 264; (II) *845*.

Obligation to achieve a result: (I) 264.

Oil platforms: (II) 804, 807, 808, 810, 818, 820, *822, 834, 838, 846, 855, 860, 862, 875, 885, 888, 890, 898-900*.

Opinio juris: (I) 227, 254, 255, *277, 287, 296, 299, 315, 318, 319, 379, 380, 398, 399, 409, 413-415, 424, 533, 578*.

Evidence of an —: (I) *579*.
Subjective element: (I) *424*.
Subsequent State practice creates an —: (I) *413*.
Succession of General Assembly resolutions on nuclear weapons fall short of establishing of an — on the illegality of the use of nuclear weapons: (I) 255, *318*.
See also *International law*.

Oral proceedings: (I) 10, 18, 69, 71, 229, 230, 232, 321; (II) 599, 606, 609, 612, 806, 808, *880*.

Oral statements: (I) 20, 68, 69, *201*, 229, 230, 241, *280*.

Organ of the United Nations: (I) *128*; (II) *626, 630*.

Question of the competence to seek an advisory opinion on the interpretation of its Constitution: (I) *129*.
See also *Economic and Social Council of the United Nations; General Assembly of the United Nations; International Court of Justice; Security Council of the United Nations; United Nations.*

Organization of African Unity: (I) *38, 39, 42, 45, 364*.

Central Organ of the Mechanism for Conflict Prevention, Management and Resolution: (I) *42*.
Chairman: (I) *42*.
Charter of the —: (I) *43*.
Secretary-General: (I) *38, 43*.

P

Pact of Bogotá:

See *American Treaty on Pacific Settlement (Pact of Bogotá) (1948)*.

Pacta sunt servanda: (I) *592*.

Peace of Utrecht (1713): (I) *524*.

Peace Treaties of 10 February 1947: (I) 249.

Peace Treaty of Lausanne of 24 July 1923: (I) *271*; (II) 613.

Peaceful settlement of international disputes: (I) *32, 36, 38, 42, 43, 55, 490, 557.*

Peaceful uses of nuclear energy: (I) *313.*

Peace-keeping: (I) *204.*

Peremptory norm of international law: (I) *496*; (II) *709.*

See also *Imperative norm of international law*; Jus cogens.

Permanent Court of International Justice: (I) 22, *50, 51,* 78, 79, *154, 155, 157, 163, 199,* 235, 238, *270, 271, 291, 295, 323, 369, 370, 393, 396, 494, 495*; (II) 613, 619, *685, 766, 819, 826, 849, 850, 855, 856, 858-860, 868.*

Advisory Committee of Jurists: (I) *323.*
See also *Decisions of the Permanent Court of International Justice; Statute of the Permanent Court of International Justice.*

Persian Gulf: (I) *325*; (II) 810, *875, 880.*

Persian Gulf War (1991):

See *War.*

Piya communiqué: (I) *38.*

See also *Cease-fire; Communiqué signed by Ministers for Foreign Affairs of Cameroon and Nigeria in Kara, Togo, on 17 February 1996; Kara Meeting, 4-6 July 1994; Mediation.*

Plaintiff: (II) *857.*

Pleadings:

— accessible to the public: (II) 806.
Simultaneous filing of —: (II) 800.

Positivism:

— in legal doctrine: (I) *494.*

Practice: (I) 66, 81, *102, 107, 136, 152, 153, 198-200, 204, 206-209,* 227, 248, 253-256, 263, *277, 278, 284, 287, 290-292, 296, 308, 309, 311, 312, 314, 315, 318, 319, 371, 377, 380, 384, 405, 414, 423, 424, 479, 498, 499, 512, 533, 539, 544, 557, 572*; (II) 602, *649, 654, 664, 679, 686, 692, 694, 695, 697, 704, 709, 710, 712, 719, 734, 736, 740, 744, 745, 759, 760-763, 776, 777, 779-781, 785, 787-789,* 803, 815, *823, 830, 836, 839, 847, 865, 884.*

Constant and uniform: (I) *297.*
International —: (I) *295, 591*; (II) *710, 763, 768.*
— relevant for the determination of the state of the law: (I) *309.*
State —: (I) 247, 248, 256, *292, 309, 311, 312, 314, 315, 319, 321, 380, 414, 415, 423, 586, 591*; (II) *686, 710, 712, 776, 777, 779, 781, 785, 787, 789.*
Subsequent diplomatic practice: (I) *586.*
Subsequent inconsistent State —: (I) *424.*
Subsequent State —: (I) *413, 415.*

Preliminary objection(s):

Incidental proceedings: (II) *844*.
— does not possess an exclusively preliminary character: (II) *756*, 808, 811, 820, *856*, *866*.
— of a general nature: (II) *845*.
— raised by Nigeria: (I) 3, 17, 21, *32*, *39*, *45*.
— raised by the United States of America: (I) 10; (II) 806, 820, 821, *890*, 902.
— raised by Yugoslavia: (II) 599, 609, *797*.
— to the jurisdiction of the Court: (I) 10, 20.
Possibility of a — without an exclusively preliminary character: (II) *845*.
Scope and purpose: (II) *843*.
Stricto sensu: (II) *842*.
Subject-matter: (II) *843*, *846*.
See also *Admissibility; Jurisdiction of the Court*.

President of the International Court of Justice: (I) 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 16, 17, 24, 25, *40*, 58, 59, 63, 64, 66, 68, 84, 227, 265, 266, 267, *429*, *435*, *522*, *557*, *592*; (II) 596, 598, 599, 623, 624, 797, 798, 800, 801, 804, 806, 818, 821, 902, 903.

Casting vote: (I) 266, *268*, *322*, *429*, *435*, *556*.
Functions: (I) *268*.
Meeting held with the Agents of the Parties: (I) 3, 7, 16, 59; (II) 798, 801, 903.

Primary prevention: (I) 67, 77, 78, *135*, *190*, *205*.

Procedural defect: (II) 612.

International Court of Justice should not penalize a defect in a procedural act which the applicant could easily remedy: (II) 613.
See also *Form*.

Procedural time-limits: (I) 10, 71, 229, 232; (II) 797, 806, 902.

See also *Extension of procedural time-limits; Fixing of procedural time-limits*.

Proceedings:

Suspension of the — on the merits: (I) 17; (II) 599, 806.
Written and oral —: (I) 72; (II) 617, *890*.
Written —: (I) 58, 68, 69, 229, 236; (II) 602, 807.

Programme for the Protection of Culture in Wartime: (I) *466*, *467*.

Prohibitory rule: (I) *379*, *380*, *390*, *405*, *413-415*, *424*, *426*.

Proportionality: (I) *321*, *411*, *515*, *517*, *518*, *546*, *588*.

Concept of — (I) *583*.
Criterion of —: (I) *449*.
Principle of —: (I) 245, 246, *310*, *311*, *320*, *328*, *430*, *449*, *497*, *499*, *513*, *514*, *562*, *574*, *587*.

Protocol for the Prohibition of the Use in War of Asphyxiating, Poisonous or Other Gases, and of Bacteriological Methods of Warfare (Geneva Gas Protocol) (1925): (I) *183, 212, 215,* 248, 255, 256, *403, 430, 433, 435, 508, 509, 510-512, 563, 570, 580.*

Protocol No. III on the Control of Armaments of the Paris Agreements of 23 October 1954:

Annex II: (I) *209, 384, 510, 566.*

Provisional agreement relating to commercial and other relations between the United State of America and Iran (1928): (II) 817, *859.*

Provisional measures: (I) 20, 22, 24, *26, 27, 29, 32, 36, 37, 39, 41, 43, 44-56;* (II) 598, 609, 620, *656, 857.*

Additional condition for the indication of — : (I) *29.*
Circumstances requiring the indication of — : (I) *46.*
Criteria: (I) *26.*
Faculty of the Court to examine *proprio motu* whether the circumstances of a case require — : (I) *48, 49, 53-55.*
Impossibility for the Court, in the context of a request for the indication of — to make definitive findings of fact or imputability: (I) 23, *36, 47.*
Incidental proceedings: (I) *29.*
Legal basis: (I) *47, 50, 53.*
Legal conditions: (I) *43.*
New request for the indication of — presented by Bosnia and Herzegovina: (II) 598.
New request for the indication of — presented by Yugoslavia: (II) 599.
Object: (I) 22, *26, 49.*
Power of the Court to indicate — that are in whole or in part other than those requested: (I) 24.
Power of the Court to indicate — whenever it considers that circumstances so require: (I) 23, *52.*
Priority of a request for the indication of — : (I) *46.*
— should be framed in self-executive terms: (I) *28.*
Purpose: (I) *26, 28.*
Question of the nature of the indication of — : (I) *49.*
Request for the indication of — : (I) 14, 17-22, *47, 51;* (II) 598, 614, 620, *694.*
Request for the indication of — presented by Bosnia and Herzegovina: (II) 598.
Request for the indication of — presented by Yugoslavia: (II) 598.
Requirement that the Court must leave unaffected the right of each party to dispute the facts alleged against it, to challenge the attribution to it of responsibility for these facts, and to submit arguments in respect of the merits: (I) 23, *47.*
Requirement that the Court should avoid prejudging the merits of the case: (I) *48.*
Rights sought to be protected: (I) *30, 51-53.*
Risk of irreparable damage: (I) 23, *26, 29, 30, 494, 501.*
Risk of irreparable prejudice: (I) 21, *26, 35, 46, 51, 53.*
The Court's decision in no way prejudges the question of the jurisdiction of the Court to deal with the merits of the case: (I) 23, *48.*
Urgency: (I) 17, 22, *26, 46, 47.*
See also *Discretionary power of the International Court of Justice.*

Public conscience: (I) *287, 403, 410, 411, 489-491.*

Dictates of —: (I) *185, 215,* 257, *405, 409, 430, 442, 483, 486, 487, 489, 490, 497, 502, 506, 533, 544, 564.*
Mediating role: (I) *411.*
Source of evidence of the state of the —: (I) *411.*
See also *Conscience.*

Public hearings: (I) 20.

Public sittings: (I) 68, 69, *201,* 229, 230.

Q

Qatar (State of —): (I) 7, 75, 229, 231, *346;* (II) 800, 801, *864, 894.*

Question of law: (I) *128, 129;* (II) *751.*

See also *Legal issue; Legal question.*

Questions put by Members of the Court: (I) 71, 232; (II) 806.

Quidquid ab initio vitiosus est, non potest tractu temporis convalescere: (II) *755.*

R

Radiation: (I) *113, 116, 118, 120, 122, 123, 126, 131, 132, 145, 151, 173-180, 196, 199, 200, 209, 216, 217,* 243, 244, 262, *306, 320, 381, 382, 386, 387, 429, 430, 454, 458, 459-462, 464, 468, 469, 471, 499, 501, 509, 510-512, 514, 516, 535, 546, 548, 549, 566-570, 585, 587.*

Radioactivity: (I) *123, 140, 175, 184, 206, 210, 217, 384, 454, 460, 463, 468, 566, 567.*

Radiological weapons: (I) *343.*

Ratification: (I) 250, *359, 492;* (II) 610, *781, 788, 794,* 814, *836, 879, 882.*

Instrument of —: (I) 63, *359;* (II) *781, 788.*

Realpolitik: (I) *322.*

Recognition: (II) *641, 646, 650, 661, 679, 686-691, 704, 712, 739, 755, 757, 758, 788, 791-793.*

Act of —: (II) *686.*
Constitutive theory: (II) *679.*
Criteria: (II) *687, 688.*
Declarative theory: (II) *679, 686.*
Effects of non-recognition on the contractual ties between parties to a multilateral treaty: (II) 613.
Mutual —: (II) 595, 613, *671, 791, 793.*
— of the successor States: (II) *641.*

United States-European Community Declaration on the — of the Yugoslav republics: (II) *691*.

Referendum: (II) 670, 689, 700, 723, 725-735, 738, 744.

Civic —: (II) *733*.
— of citizens: (II) *733*.

Registrar of the International Court of Justice: (I) 4, 6, 7, 11, 13, 15, 16, 18, 25, 58, 59, 63, 64, 66, 68, 84, 227, 229, 267, *438*; (II) 596, 598, 624, *704*, 798, 801, 804, 821, 903.

Communication of written statements and comments to all States having taken part in the written proceedings: (I) 68, 229.
Communication to the — of the request for an advisory opinion by the General Assembly on the question of the *Legality of the Threat or Use of Nuclear Weapons*: (I) 227.
Notification by the — to all States entitled to appear before the Court of the request for an advisory opinion: (I) 229.
Notification of the Special Agreement is transmitted to the —: (I) 64.
Notification to all States entitled to appear before the Court of the filing of an application instituting proceedings: (II) 598, 805.
Notification to all States which appeared to be parties to the Genocide Convention of the filing of an application instituting proceedings in respect of a dispute concerning its alleged violations: (II) 598.
Notification to the other party of the filing of a request for the indication of provisional measures: (I) 18.
Notification to the other party of the filing of an Application: (I) 15; (II) 598, 805.
Notification to the Secretary-General of the United Nations pursuant to Article 34, paragraph 3, of the Statute: (II) 598.
Request to inform the — whether the States entitled to appear before the Court and the United Nations intended to take part in the oral proceedings: (I) 68, 229.
Special and direct communication provided for in Article 66, paragraph 2, of the Statute: (I) 68, 229.
Transmittal of a certified copy of a request for the indication of provisional measures to the other party: (I) 18.
Transmittal of a certified copy of an Application to the other party: (I) 15, 16.
Transmittal of copies of an Application instituting proceedings to the Members of the United Nations through the Secretary-General and to the other States entitled to appear before the Court: (I) 17.

Registry of the International Court of Justice: (I) 6, 7, 9, 10, 15, 17-20, 63, 66, 68, 96, 227, 460, 468: (II) 597, 598, 618, 738, 797, 805, 818, 823, 902.

Application filed in the —: (I) 9, 13.

Regulations Respecting the Laws and Customs of War on Land, Annex to the Hague Convention (IV) Respecting the Laws and Customs of War on Land (1907): (I) *211*, *213*, 248, 256, 258, *288*, *483*, *486*, *498*, *510*, *512*, *563*, *564*, *586*; (II) 600, 620.

Article 22: (I) 256, *401*, *484*, *497*, *523*, *564*, *585*.

Article 23: (I) 257, *564*.
Article 23 *(a)*: (I) 248, *430*, *433*, *435*, *509*, *512*, *585*.
Article 23 *(e)*: (I) *401*, *498*, *585*.
Article 23 *(g)*: (I) *289*, *587*.
Article 25: (I) *289*, *483*, *587*.
Article 27: (I) *184*, *289*, *587*.
Part of customary international law: (I) 258, *585*.
Understanding of "unnecessary suffering": (I) *586*.

Rejoinder: (I) 59, 61.

Reparations: (I) 14-16, 18, *26*, *503*; (II) 602, 614, *625*, *629*, *631*, *772*, 807, *846*, *892*.

— for damages: (II) 602.

Reply: (I) 59, *61*.

Reprisals: (I) *186*, *214*, 246, *275*, *328*, *389*, *408*, *437*, *451*, *542-544*, *574*; (II) *657*.

Armed — in time of peace are unlawful: (I) 246.
Law of —: (I) *287*.
Question of the right to —: (I) *542-544*.
See also *Belligerent reprisals*.

Request for an advisory opinion by the General Assembly of the United Nations on the question of the *Legality of the Threat or Use of Nuclear Weapons*: (I) 69, *104*.

Applicable law: (I) 243.
Difference between the English and the French texts: (I) 238, *298*, *332*.
English text: (I) 238.
French text: (I) 238.
Objective: (I) 238, *333*.
Subject-matter: (I) *297*, *299*, *300*.
Travaux préparatoires: (I) *367*.
See also *Advisory opinion; General Assembly of the United Nations*.

***Res communis omnium*:** (II) *663*.

***Res inter alios acta*:** (II) *640*, *644*, *645*, *651*.

***Res judicata*:** (II) *866*.

***Res nullius*:** (II) *663*.

Reservations: (I) *219*, *223*, 227, 235, *371*, *395*, *416*, *573*, *576*; (II) 611, *634*, *641*, *646*, *647*, *769*, *783*.

— to a multilateral convention: (I) *371*.

Reshadat field: (II) *860*.

Resolutions of the General Assembly of the United Nations:

Criteria for establishing value of —: (I) 255.
Evidence for establishing the existence of a rule or the emergence of an *opinio juris:* (I) 254.
Normative value: (I) 254.
Question of the law-making effect: (I) *390, 410.*
Question of whether — are declaratory of international law: (I) *319.*
— and international customary law: (I) 254.
See also *General Assembly of the United Nations.*

Respect for frontiers inherited from colonization (Principle of —): (I) 14, 16.

See also *Uti possidetis.*

Respondent: (I) 22, *43, 48,* 59, *61;* (II) 604, 621, 622, *625, 632,* 810, 813, *822, 823, 827, 831, 834, 836-840, 842-844, 869, 896.*

Responsibility:

Civil — of a State: (II) *771.*
Criminal —: (II) *630, 767-770.*
Criminal — of individuals: (II) *768.*
International civil —: (II) *772.*
Legal —: (I) *491.*
Political — of a State for international crimes: (II) *771.*
Question of criminal — of legal persons: (II) *768.*
Question of criminal — of States: (II) *768, 769.*
— of a State for genocide: (II) 614, 616, 617, *627, 767, 770, 871.*
See also *Genocide; Liability; International responsibility; State responsibility.*

Retaliation: (I) *324, 326, 470, 539, 542-544.*

Purpose and limits: (I) *544.*
Question of the right to —: (I) *544.*
Question of the use of nuclear weapons in retaliation for an illegitimate act of warfare: (I) *545.*

Retroactivity: (II) *636, 659.*

Right of every State to survival: (I) 263, *291.*

See also *Self-defence.*

Rule of law: (I) *159,* 241, *294, 296, 303, 321, 410, 440, 486, 520, 551;* (II) *709, 711, 724, 781.*

Concept of the —: (I) *440.*
International —: (I) *107, 551.*
— in international relations: (I) 228.

Rules of the International Court of Justice: (I) *36, 167, 304.*

1972 changes in the —: (II) *830, 845, 866.*
Article 31: (I) 3, 6, 58; (II) 797, 800, 902.

Article 39: (I) 63.
Article 40: (I) 63.
Article 40, paragraph 3: (I) 64.
Article 42: (I) 17.
Article 43: (II) 598.
Article 44: (I) 6, 58, 63; (II) 797, 800, 902.
Article 44, paragraph 3: (I) 7.
Article 45, paragraph 2: (I) 58.
Article 46: (I) 63.
Article 53, paragraph 2: (II) 599, 806.
Article 69, paragraph 3: (I) 10.
Article 72: (II) 806.
Article 73: (I) 13, 17, *37*.
Article 73, paragraph 2: (I) 18, *40*.
Article 74: (I) 13, *37*, *46*.
Article 74, paragraph 3: (I) 18.
Article 75: (I) 13, *37*, *48*.
Article 75, paragraph 2: (I) 24, *36*.
Article 79: (I) 3; (II) 596, 609, 622, 797, *844*, *846*, *866*, *869*, 902.
Article 79, paragraph 1: (II) 806.
paragraph 2: (II) *844*.
paragraph 3: (II) 3, 17; (II) 599, 806, *829*.
paragraph 5: (II) *844*.
paragraph 6: (II) *844*.
paragraph 7: (II) *756*, 808, 811, *866*.
Article 80: (II) *846*.
Article 88: (I) 9.
Article 106: (I) 69, *230*.

Russell-Einstein Manifesto (1955): (I) *553*.

S

Salman complex: (II) 820, *858*, *861*.

San Francisco Charter: (I) *268*.

See also *Charter of the United Nations*.

Secession:

Act of —: (II) *724*, *752*.
Concept of —: (II) *753*.
Illegal act under international law: (II) *753*.
Principle of —: (II) *753*.
Right of peoples to —: (II) *725*.
Right to —: (II) *665*, *715*, *716*, *719*, *720*, *723*, *724*, *735*.
Right to — of federal units: (II) *723*.
— of colonies: (II) *777*, *779*.

Second Hague Declaration of 29 July 1899:

See *Declaration Respecting Asphyxiating Gases (The Hague, 1899)*.

Second International Peace Conference (The Hague, 1907): (I) *484*.

Second Lateran Council of 1139: (I) *480*.

Second World War: (I) *107, 112, 441, 453, 466, 467, 490, 543, 545, 552*.

Secretary-General of the United Nations: (I) 17, 20, 23-25, *38, 42, 43, 55*, 84, *145, 196, 197*, 227-229, 258, 267, *343, 362, 364, 382*; (II) 595, 598, 608, 610, 611, *656, 672-676, 703, 730, 753, 755, 759, 760, 761, 763, 766, 767, 773, 778, 783, 787-791, 793*.

Communication to the Court of a dossier of documents pursuant to Article 65, paragraph 2, of the Statute: (I) 229.
Depositary of multilateral treaties: (II) *759, 761-763, 789*.
Depositary of the Genocide Convention: (II) 610.
Report of the — entitled "An Agenda for Peace": (I) 228.
Report of the — entitled "Progressive Development of the Law of International Trade": (II) 818.
See also *Depositary; Multilateral Treaties Deposited with the Secretary-General of the United Nations; Summary of Practice of the Secretary-General as Depositary of Multilateral Treaties*.

Security assurances: (I) 245, 251-253, *312, 315, 316, 362, 364, 369, 414, 420, 421-423, 591*.

Negative —: (I) 250, 251, *316, 359, 419-421*.
Positive —: (I) 251, *420*.
See also *Non-nuclear-weapon States; Nuclear-weapon States*.

Security Council of the United Nations: (I) 23, 24, *39, 42, 55*, 82, *105, 137, 161, 187, 195, 197*, 232, 233, 235, 236, 245, 247, 251-253, 258, 265, *284, 291, 307, 309, 312, 315-317, 323, 325-327, 333, 362, 364, 369, 399, 414, 419, 420-424, 504, 519, 542, 562, 572*; (II) 601, 611, *629, 630, 656, 657, 672-675, 704, 706, 710, 722, 736, 753, 762*.

Basic responsibility for matters pertinent to peace and security: (I) *150*.
Exclusive jurisdiction: (I) *133*.
Letters forwarded on 29 April 1994 to Cameroon and Nigeria by the President of the —: (I) *42*.
Permanent members: (I) 251, *312, 316*.
President of the —: (I) 23, 24, *42*; (II) *630*.
Resolution 169 (1961): (II) *753*.
Resolution 217 (1965): (II) *710*.
Resolution 255 (1968): (I) 251, 252, *424*.
Resolution 687 (1991): (I) *504*.
Resolution 713 (1991): (II) 601.
Resolution 787 (1992): (II) *722*.
Resolution 808 (1993): (I) 258; (II) *629*.
Resolution 827 (1993): (I) 258; (II) *629*.
Resolution 984 (1995): (I) 245, 251, 252, 265, *309, 315, 362, 414, 419, 420, 422, 519*.
Resolution 1021 (1995): (II) *762*.
Resolution 1022 (1995): (II) *762*.

Responsibility for the maintenance of international peace and security: (I) 245.
See also *International Court of Justice; International peace and security.*

Seisin of the Court: (I) *282.*

Circumstances of the —: (I) *287.*
Method/modalities of —: (II) *891.*
Unilateral —: (II) *891, 893, 895, 898.*

Self-defence: (I) 227, 244-246, 254, *273, 276, 291, 301-303, 307, 316, 322, 417, 418, 422, 426, 469, 490, 513, 517-519, 539, 559-563, 578, 583, 589, 590, 591*; (II) 601, *834, 880.*

Anticipatory —: (I) *520.*
Concept: (I) 244.
Conditions of lawfulness: (I) *310.*
Constraints: (I) 244.
Customary nature of the right of —: (I) *561.*
Excuse absolutoire: (I) *290.*
Exercise of — is subject to the rule of law: (I) *301.*
Extreme circumstances of —: (I) *436, 589.*
Individual or collective: (I) *288, 305, 307-309, 476, 520.*
Legitimate —: (I) 247, *290.*
Proportionate use of force in — must also meet the requirements of the law applicable in armed conflict: (I) 245.
Report to the Security Council of the United Nations: (I) 245.
Requirements of necessity and proportionality: (I) 226, 242, 245, 247, *376, 427, 514, 562, 583.*
Right of —: (I) 227, 242, 244, 245, 250, 263, *291, 301, 305-309, 317, 376, 416-420, 422, 427, 513, 560-563, 578*; (II) 601.
Right of — as natural law: (I) *290.*
— is a matter of internal jurisdiction only if it can be undertaken without causing damage to the rights of non-belligerent States: (I) *516.*
See also *Right of every State to survival.*

Self-determination (Principle of —): (I) *572*; (II) *644, 663, 666, 668, 672, 688, 692, 708, 710, 711, 714-716, 718, 720, 723-725, 733, 735-742, 750-754, 775.*

Collective right of peoples: (II) *720.*
Constraints on the exercise of external —: (II) *741.*
External —: (II) *711, 723, 724, 737, 739-741.*
External — and internal law: (II) *711.*
External — and the territorial integrity of a State: (II) *711.*
External — in multi-ethnic States: (II) *711, 741.*
External — of non-self-governing territories: (II) *740.*
Idea of —: (II) *739.*
Internal —: (II) *739, 740.*
Interpretation cannot remain unaffected by the subsequent development of law: (I) *572.*
Limits: (II) *740.*
Political —: (II) *739, 740.*
Right of —: (I) *572.*
— and internal law: (II) *737.*

— and territorial integrity: (II) *742*.
— in multi-ethnic States: (II) *711*.
Subject: (II) *720, 741*.

Servitude: (II) *652*.

***Shimoda* case:** (I) *397, 400, 404, 412, 439*.

See also *Tokyo District Court*.

Sirri Island: (II) *860*.

Social control: (I) *521*.

Societas delinquere non potest: (II) *768*.

Solferino:

Battle of —: (I) *112, 113, 445, 446*.

Sovereign equality of States (Principle of —): (I) *278, 576*.

See also *Equality*.

Sovereignty: (I) 14, 15, 22, *166, 167, 214*, 260, *271, 278, 291, 293, 305, 306, 392, 393, 395, 415, 417, 425, 431, 448, 486, 495-497, 505, 526, 527, 541, 561, 576*; (II) 600, 601, 602, 613, *630, 640, 645-648, 658, 662, 663, 665, 666, 668-671, 674, 675, 682, 685, 686, 689, 690, 693, 703, 705, 707, 709, 714, 716-719, 721-724, 727, 728, 730-733, 735, 737-740, 742, 744, 745, 750, 752, 753, 759, 765, 766, 769, 785, 788-791*.

Absence of restrictions on the level of armaments of a sovereign State in international law: (I) 239.
Concept of — in municipal law: (I) *393*.
Curtailment of — requires the express consent of the State: (II) *645*.
Individual —: (I) *394*.
Notion of —: (I) *395*.
Question of a sovereign right to do whatever is not prohibited under international law: (I) *391, 392, 396, 492-494*.
Question of absolute —: (I) *393, 396*.
Restriction by agreement: (I) *417*.
Rights conferred by —: (I) *393*.
Sovereign authority: (I) *448*; (II) *662, 663, 666*.
Sovereign power: (I) *164, 392, 395*.
Sovereign right: (I) *22, 166*, 260, *415, 495*; (II) 601, *668, 716, 769*.
Sovereign State: (I) *271, 293, 425, 505, 527*; (II) *630, 658, 690, 722, 727*.
— and development of international law: (I) *495*.
State —: (I) *165, 270, 292, 495*; (II) *663*.
Summa potestas: (II) *661, 664, 669, 670, 674*.
Suprema potestas: (II) *669, 670, 685*.
See also *State; Territory*.

Spain (Kingdom of —): (I) 58, 59, *61, 342, 345, 346, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 366, 367*.

Application filed by — instituting proceedings against Canada (28 March 1995): (I) 58.

Special Agreement between Botswana and Namibia signed at Gaborone on 15 February 1996: (I) 63.

Article II, paragraph 2: (I) 64.
Article VII, paragraph 2: (I) 64.

Specialized agencies: (I) 66, 71, 72, 76, 79-81, 84, *89, 90, 101, 104, 107-109, 115, 126, 128-130, 133, 139, 143, 146, 150, 152, 153, 170, 180-182, 189, 190, 195-197, 199, 201, 205, 219, 220, 221, 299, 505, 518, 571*; (II) *720, 757*.

Autonomous and complementary organizations: (I) 80.
Basic instruments: (I) 79, *194*.
Competence: (I) 80, *194*.
Concerns: (I) *134*.
Constitutional powers: (I) *165*.
Establishment by intergovernmental agreements: (I) 79, *194*.
Functions: (I) *104, 150*.
International responsibilities: (I) 79, *194*.
Legitimate concern of — to know the legal reach of their constitutions: (I) *146*.
Legitimate sphere of concern: (I) *151*.
Objectives: (I) 81.
Relationship agreements: (I) 80.
Relationship with the United Nations: (I) 79, 80, *195*.
Right to seek an advisory opinion from the International Court of Justice: (I) *87, 107, 282, 299*.
Scope of the activities: (I) *127*.
Sectorial powers: (I) 80.
See also *Administrative Tribunal of the International Labour Organisation; Agreement between the WHO and Egypt (1951); Agreement of 10 July 1948 between the United Nations and the World Health Organization; Constitution of the World Health Organization; Economic and Social Council of the United Nations; Food and Agriculture Organization; Inter-Governmental Maritime Consultative Organization; International Civil Aviation Organization; International Labour Organisation; International Maritime Organization; Maritime Safety Committee; United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization; World Health Assembly; World Health Organization; World Intellectual Property Organization*.

Srpska (Republic —): (II) *673, 680, 681*.

St. Petersburg Declaration (1868): (I) *183*, 255, 256, *444, 483, 497, 523, 542, 563, 564, 585*.

Preamble: (I) *212*.

START agreements (START I and START II): (I) *535*.

State:

A legal fact within the system of international law: (II) *708*.
Concept of the — in the sense of international law: (II) *663*.
Concept of the State *ab intra:* (II) *662*.
Constituent elements: (II) *642, 661-663, 708*.

Definition *ab extra*: (II) *708*.
Entity comprised cumulatively of a permanent population, an established territory and sovereign authority: (II) *662*.
Multi-ethnic — : (II) *707*.
Nation — : (I) *142*.
— border lines: (II) *665*.
— identity: (II) *662*.
— rights and obligations: (I) *450*.
— with international personality: (II) *665*.
Summa potestas: (II) *661*, *664*, *669*, *670*, *674*.
Territory: (II) *661*, *663*.
See also *Birth of States*; *Sovereignty*; *Statehood*; *Territory*; *Will of State*.

State obligation(s): (I) 73, *98*, *99*, *102*, *104*, *106*, *109*, *111*, *120*, *124*, *125*, *135*, *139-147*, *149*, *167*, *169*, *202*, 243, *293*, *437*, *443*, *573*; (II) *626*, *652*, *659*, *764*, *765*, *767*.

Active and passive — : (I) *102*, *141*.
Breach of — : (I) 68, 73, 83, *88*, *97*, *98*, *99*, *100*, *104*, *110*, *146*, *182*, *201*, *202*, *215*, *220*, *222*, *223*, 228; (II) 600, 601.
Breach of — under the Constitution of the World Health Organization: (I) *98*.
Health and environmental — under international law: (I) *173*, *182*, *185*, *215*.
Question of whether the use of nuclear weapons would be a breach of — under international law: (I) *88*.
— in regard to health: (I) 83, *102*, *104*, *111*, *143-145*, *169*, *202*, *220*, 228.
— in regard to the environment: (I) *102*, *104*, *110*, *111*, *139*, *169*, *202*.
— not to allow knowingly its territory to be used for acts contrary to the rights of other States: (I) *141*, *506*.
— not to damage or endanger significantly the environment beyond its jurisdiction: (I) *141*.
— to contribute to the improvement of the environment: (I) *141*.
— to ensure that activities within its jurisdiction or control do not cause damage to the environment of other States or of areas beyond the limits of national jurisdiction: (I) 241, 242.
— to negotiate in good faith a nuclear disarmament: (I) 263.
— to protect the environment: (I) *141*, *142*, *187*, 243.
— to protect the environment against widespread, long-term and severe environmental damage: (I) 242.
— to refrain from the threat or use of force against the territorial integrity or political independence of any State: (I) *56*, 228, 244.
— towards the international community: (I) 573.
— under international law in regard to the WHO Constitution: (I) *169*.
— under international law in relation to the environmental effects of use of nuclear weapons: (I) *125*.
— under international law in relation to the health effects of use of nuclear weapons: (I) *124*.
— under the Constitution of the World Health Organization: (I) *88*, *104*, *110*, *111*, *135*, *146*, *149*.
— under the Constitution of the World Health Organization in relation to the use of nuclear weapons: (I) *125*.
See also *Conventional obligations*; *International obligations*; *Legal obli-*

gation; Obligation of conduct; Obligation to achieve a result; Treaty obligations.

State responsibility: (I) *110, 142, 145, 161, 162, 163, 208, 466, 491*; (II) 595, 605, 607, 614-617, *627-629, 631, 764, 767-772, 854, 871.*

Active — to conserve the environment: (I) *141.*
Passive — not to damage the environment: (I) *141.*
— for genocide or genocidal acts: (II) *631.*
— for health: (I) *162.*
— in regard to the environment: (I) *141, 162, 506.*
— to protect the cultural heritage: (I) *466.*
— under the Constitution of the World Health Organization: (I) *162.*
See also *Genocide; International responsibility; Liability; Responsibility.*

State Treaty for the Re-establishment of an Independent and Democratic Austria (1955): (I) *249.*

Statehood:

Conditions of —: (II) *792.*
See also *Birth of States; State.*

Status quo:

Territorial —: (II) *666, 667.*
See also *Territory.*

Statute of the International Court of Justice: (I) *36, 73, 167, 189, 223,* 233, *304, 557.*

Article 9: (I) *275, 381.*
Article 30: (I) *48.*
Article 31, paragraph 2: (II) 806.
paragraph 3: (I) 17, 598.
Article 34, paragraph 3: (I) 9; (II) 598.
Article 36: (II) *892.*
Article 36, paragraph 1: (II) *892, 894.*
paragraph 2: (I) 20, *43, 44*; (II) *852.*
paragraph 6: (II) 596, 609, 622, *756, 830.*
Article 37: (II) 619.
Article 38: (I) 209, *308, 557*; (II) *754.*
Article 38, paragraph 1: (I) *400, 443.*
Article 40: (I) 63.
Article 40, paragraph 2: (II) 598, 805.
paragraph 3: (II) 17, 598, 805.
Article 41: (I) 13, 17, 22, *30, 37, 46, 47, 50, 52*; (II) 598.
Article 48: (I) 3, 6, 9, 13, 58, 63; (II) 797, 800, 902.
Article 53: (I) *299.*
Article 55: (I) *268.*
Article 62, paragraph 2: (I) *204.*
Article 63, paragraph 1: (I) 9; (II) 598.
Article 65: (I) 68, *163, 187, 370, 591.*
Article 65, paragraph 1: (I) 66, 71, 73, *83, 154, 218,* 226, 232, 234.
paragraph 2: (I) 68, *161,* 229.

Article 66, paragraph 1: (I) 229.
paragraph 2: (I) 68, 229.
paragraph 4: (I) 68, 229.
Interpretation: (I) *50*.

Statute of the Permanent Court of International Justice: (I) *142*, 236, *323*.

Article 38: (I) *323*.
See also *Permanent Court of International Justice*.

Strategic Arms Limitation Talks (SALT I and SALT II): (I) *356*.

Strategic Arms Reduction Talks (START): (I) *356*.

Subjects of law: (I) 75.

See also *International organization(s); International personality*.

Succession:

A new State is bound by existing rules of customary international law: (II) *648*.
Automatic continuity: (II) *779*, *780*.
Automatic —: (II) 611, 612, *637*, *641*, *642*, *645*, *649*, *652-654*, *659*, *759*, *774-776*, *781*, *784*, *787*.
Automatic — to human rights treaties: (II) *642*, *645*, *649*.
Concept of —: (II) *748*.
Concept of — of States: (II) *749*.
Concept of lawfulness and —: (II) *750*.
Consequences: (II) *779*.
Criterion of lawfulness of the — of States: (II) *751*.
De facto: (II) *748*.
De jure: (II) *748*.
Definition of — of States: (II) *747-749*.
Denial of —: (II) *642*.
General theories of — and the law of treaties: (II) *785*.
Lawful —: (II) *749*, *750*, *752*.
Legal —: (II) *776*.
Notification of —: (II) *659*, *747*, *751*, *784*, *786*, *787*.
Predecessor State: (II) *636*, *642*, *644*, *651*, *706*, *747*, *748*, *750*, *751*, *759-761*, *775*, *777*, *779*, *780*, *784*, *786-788*.
Roman law of testamentary —: (II) *642*.
Rules of —: (II) *774*.
State — in respect to treaties: (II) 612, *634*, *773*.
State — is one of the oldest problems of international law: (II) *641*.
State — to colonial treaties: (II) *643*.
State — to human rights treaties: (II) *636*.
State — to treaties: (II) *641*, *654*.
Succeeding State: (II) *645*, *760*.
— of States: (II) 595, 611, 612, *636*, *641-643*, *651*, *653*, *654*, *706*, *747-751*, *773*, *775*, *778*, *779*, *785-787*.
— of States and legality of territorial changes: (II) 748.

Successor State: (II) *635-637, 641, 646, 653, 654, 662, 706, 707, 747-749, 751, 759, 775, 780, 784, 786, 787, 790.*
Universal —: (II) *642, 776.*
See also *Clean slate (— principle); Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (1948); Nyerere;* Tabula rasa; *Vienna Convention on Succession of States in respect of State Property, Archives and Debts (1983); Vienna Convention on Succession of States in Respect of Treaties (1978); Zambia formula.*

Successor: (I) *163, 272*; (II) 620, *635-637, 641, 646, 652-654, 662, 707, 747-749, 751, 759, 775, 778, 780, 784, 786, 787, 790.*

Régime: (II) *652.*

Summary of Practice of the Secretary-General as Depositary of Multilateral Treaties: (II) *759, 761, 790.*

See also *Depositary; Multilateral Treaties Deposited with the Secretary-General of the United Nations; Secretary-General of the United Nations.*

Supra-nationalism: (I) *270.*

Sustainable development: (I) 67, 81, *187, 216,* 242.

T

Tabula rasa: (II) *781.*

See also *Clean slate (— principle); Succession.*

Territorial integrity: (I) *56,* 244, 246, 247, *306, 525, 576*; (II) 602, *667, 668, 690, 691, 703, 723, 727, 731, 737, 740-742, 751-754, 766.*

Territory: (I) 14-16, 19, 22, 23, *30, 39-41, 48-50, 141, 142, 167, 211, 214, 215,* 246, 250, 260, *289, 302, 308, 320, 387, 388, 453, 464, 477, 481, 483, 506, 515, 535, 544, 546, 572, 576*; (II) 602, 603, 605, 615, 616, 620, *628, 629, 631, 636, 642-645, 653, 661-664, 668-670, 674-676, 681, 682, 687, 688, 699, 710, 720, 726, 731, 734, 741, 742, 747-750, 752, 754, 757, 759, 763, 766, 771, 772, 775, 778, 779, 784, 788-791,* 810, 813, 816, *838, 858, 859, 874, 876, 884, 887-898.*

Diminution of — does not of itself affect the legal personality of the State: (II) *762.*
Sovereign rights which the Parties claim over —: (I) 22.
See also *State; Status quo.*

Thermo-nuclear weapons: (I) *343, 488, 533.*

See also *Hydrogen bomb.*

Threat of force: (I) *431, 496, 525*; (II) 600, *741, 753.*

Concept of — in the Charter: (I) *525.*
See also *Use of force.*

Threat or use of force: (I) 226, 233, 244, 247, 266, *275*, *322*, *377*, *525*, *579*.

— against the territorial integrity or political independence constitutes a violation of international law: (I) *525*.
See also *Use of force*.

TNT (trinitrotoluene): (I) *382*, *452*, *453*, *566*.

Tokyo District Court: (I) *292*, *397*, *400*, *401*, *404*.

Judgment of 7 December 1963: (I) *292*.
See also Shimoda *case*.

***Trail Smelter* (Case concerning the —):** (I) *388*.

Treaties:

Application: (II) *785*.
Conclusion: (II) *785*.
Dispositive — vesting property rights: (II) *652*.
General multilateral — and *jus cogens*: (II) *782*.
Human rights —: (II) *637*, *645*, *647*, *651-653*.
Inapplicable *ratione materiae*: (II) *848*.
Inapplicable *ratione temporis*: (II) *847*.
Inapplicability: (II) *847*.
International agreements: (I) *185*, *208*, 257, *493*, *564*; 622, *692*.
International conventions: (I) *183*, *209*, 242, *323*, *498*, *557*, *558*; (II) *726*, *750*.
International —: (I) 241, *280*, *494*; (II) 610, 658, *702*, *729*, *747*, *750*, *755*, *785*.
Interpretation in a judicial context: (II) *848*.
Law-making multilateral — (II) *780*, *895*.
Multilateral —: (I) 74, *148*, *280*; (II) *627*, *642*, *644*, *646*, *648*, *653*, *657*, *759*, *762*, *781-783*, *787*, *894-896*.
Object and purpose: (II) *897*.
Participation: (II) *785*.
Role of multilateral — in the development of international law: (II) *646*.
— of a humanitarian character: (II) *642*, *657*.
— of a universal character: (II) *649*.
See also *Conventional obligations*; *Treaty obligations*.

Treaties and conventions:

See *Additional Protocol to the Geneva Conventions of 12 August 1949 relating to the Protection of Victims of International Armed Conflicts (Protocol I) (1977)*; *Additional Protocol to the Geneva Conventions of 12 August 1949 relating to the Protection of Victims of Non-International Armed Conflicts (Protocol II) (1977)*; *Additional Protocols I and II of 1977 to the Geneva Conventions of 12 August 1949*; *Agreement between the WHO and Egypt (1951)*; *Agreement of Paris of 23 October 1954 on the entry of the Federal Republic of Germany into the North Atlantic Treaty Organization*; *Agreement of 10 July 1948 between the United Nations and the World Health Organization*; *Agreement on Initialling the General Framework Agreement for Peace in Bosnia and Herzegovina*; *Agreement on Measures to Reduce the Risk of Outbreak of Nuclear War between the United States of America and the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (1971)*; *Agreement on the Prevention of Nuclear War between*

the United States of America and the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (1973); American Convention of Human Rights (1969); American Treaty on Pacific Settlement (Pact of Bogotá) (1948); Anglo-German Treaty of 1 July 1890; Antarctic Treaty (1959); Briand-Kellogg Pact (1928); Brussels Declaration (1874); Charter of the United Nations; Constitution of the World Health Organization; Convention against Torture and Other Cruel, Inhuman or Degrading Treatment or Punishment (1984); Convention Concerning the Protection of the World Cultural and Natural Heritage (1972); Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of the Wounded and Sick in Armies in the Field (Geneva, 1906); Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of the Wounded and Sick in Armies in the Field (Geneva, 1929); Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of the Wounded in Armies in the Field (Geneva, 1864); Convention for the Establishment of the Inter-Governmental Maritime Consultative Organization (1948); Convention for the Suppression of Unlawful Acts against the Safety of Civil Aviation (1971); Convention of Saint-Germain-en-Laye (1919); Convention on International Civil Aviation (1944); Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species (1973); Convention on Maritime Neutrality (1928); Convention on Prohibitions or Restrictions on the Use of Certain Conventional Weapons Which May Be Deemed to Be Excessively Injurious or to Have Indiscriminate Effects (1980); Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (1948); Convention on the Prohibition of Military or Any Other Hostile Use of Environmental Modification Techniques (1977); Convention on the Prohibition of the Development, Production and Stockpiling of Bacteriological (Biological) and Toxin Weapons and on Their Destruction (1972); Convention on the Prohibition of the Development, Production, Stockpiling and Use of Chemical Weapons and on Their Destruction (1993); Covenant of the League of Nations; Dayton-Paris Agreement; Declaration Respecting Asphyxiating Gases (The Hague, 1899); Declaration Respecting Expanding Bullets (The Hague, 1899); Dorpat Peace Treaty between Finland and Russia (1920); EC Treaty; European Convention for the Protection of Human Rights and Fundamental Freedoms (1950); General Act for the Pacific Settlement of International Disputes (1928); General Act of Berlin (1885); General Framework Agreement for Peace in Bosnia and Herzegovina (initialled in Dayton, Ohio, on 21 November 1995 and signed in Paris on 14 December 1995; Geneva Convention (I) for the Amelioration of the Condition of the Wounded and Sick in Armed Forces in the Field (1949); Geneva Convention (II) for the Amelioration of the Condition of Wounded, Sick and Shipwrecked Members of Armed Forces at Sea (1949); Geneva Convention (III) relative to the Treatment of Prisoners of War (1949); Geneva Convention (IV) relative to the Protection of Civilian Persons in Time of War (1949); Geneva Conventions for the Protection of Victims of War (1949); Hague Convention (II) Respecting the Laws and Customs of War on Land (1899); Hague Convention (IV) Respecting the Laws and Customs of War on Land (1907); Hague Convention (V) Respecting the Rights and Duties of Neutral Powers and Persons in Case of War on Land (1907); Hague Convention (VIII) Relative to the Laying of Automatic Submarine Contact Mines (1907); Hague Convention (IX) concerning Bombardment by Naval Forces in Time of War (1907); Hague Convention (XIII) Respecting the Rights and Duties of Neutral Powers in Naval War (1907); Hague Convention for the Pro-

tection of Cultural Property in the Event of Armed Conflict (1954); Hague Conventions of 1899 and 1907 respecting the laws and customs of war; Hague Conventions of 1907 respecting the laws and customs of war; International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights (1966); International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights (1966); International Covenants on Human Rights (1966); London Ocean Dumping Convention (1972); Peace Treaties of 10 February 1947; Peace Treaty of Lausanne of 24 July 1923; Protocol for the Prohibition of the Use in War of Asphyxiating, Poisonous or Other Gases, and of Bacteriological Methods of Warfare (Geneva Gas Protocol) (1925); Protocol No. III on the Control of Armaments of the Paris Agreements of 23 October 1954; Provisional agreement relating to commercial and other relations between the United States of America and Iran (1928); Regulations Respecting the Laws and Customs of War on Land, Annex to the Hague Convention (IV) Respecting the Laws and Customs of War on Land (1907); Special Agreement between Botswana and Namibia signed at Gaborone on 15 February 1996; St. Petersburg Declaration (1868); START agreements (START I and START II); State Treaty for the Re-establishment of an Independent and Democratic Austria (1955); Treaty Banning Nuclear Weapons Tests in the Atmosphere, in Outer Space and under Water (1963); Treaty between the Allied and Associated Powers and the Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes on the Protection of Minorities (Saint-Germain-en-Laye, 1919); Treaty between the United States of America and the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics on the Limitation of Anti-Ballistic Missile Systems (1972); Treaty of 12 September 1990 on the Final Settlement with respect to Germany; Treaty of Amity, Economic Relations and Consular Rights between the United States of America and Iran (1955); Treaty of Commerce and Navigation of 11 November 1886 between Great Britain and Greece; Treaty of Commerce and Navigation of 16 July 1926 between Great Britain and Greece; Treaty of Friendship and Good Neighbourliness between the French Republic and the United Kingdom of Libya (1955); Treaty of Friendship, Commerce and Navigation between the United States and Nicaragua (1956); Treaty of Rarotonga on the Nuclear-Weapon-Free Zone of the South Pacific (1985); Treaty of Tlatelolco for the Prohibition of Nuclear Weapons in Latin America (1967); Treaty on Principles Governing the Activities of States in the Exploration and Use of Outer Space, including the Moon and Other Celestial Bodies (1967); Treaty on the Creation of a Nuclear-Weapons-Free Zone in Africa (Cairo, 1996); Treaty on the Limitation of Strategic Offensive Arms (1979); Treaty on the Non-Proliferation of Nuclear Weapons (1968); Treaty on the Prohibition of the Emplacement of Nuclear Weapons and Other Weapons of Mass Destruction on the Sea-Bed and the Ocean Floor and in the Subsoil Thereof (1971); Treaty on the South Asia Nuclear-Weapon-Free Zone (Bangkok, 1995); United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea (1982); United Nations Headquarters Agreement (1947); Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations (1961); Vienna Convention on Succession of States in respect of State Property, Archives and Debts (1983); Vienna Convention on Succession of States in Respect of Treaties (1978); Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties (1969); Washington Accord between the three Allied Powers and Switzerland (1946); Washington Agreement (1993); Washington Convention for the Central American Court (1907); Westphalian Peace Accord (1648).

Treaty Banning Nuclear Weapons Tests in the Atmosphere, in Outer Space and under Water (1963): (I) 249, 252, *356*, *358*, *360*, *464*, *534*.

Article 1: (I) *356*.

Treaty between the Allied and Associated Powers and the Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes on the Protection of Minorities (Saint-Germain-en-Laye, 1919): (II) 596, 599, 608, 619, 620.

Article 11: (II) 619.
Article 16: (II) 619.
Articles 11 and 16: (II) 608.

Treaty between the United States of America and the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics on the Limitation of Anti-Ballistic Missile Systems (1972): (I) *356*, *385*.

Treaty law:

See *International treaty law*.

Treaty obligations: (I) *434*, *436*, *584*; (II) 601, 614, *643*, *868*.

See also *Conventional obligation; International obligations; Legal obligation; Obligation of conduct; Obligation to achieve a result; State obligation(s)*.

Treaty of 12 September 1990 on the Final Settlement with respect to Germany: (I) 249.

Treaty of Amity, Economic Relations and Consular Rights between the United States of America and Iran (1955): (II) 803, 805, 807-811, 813, 815, 817, 819-821, *822*, *823*, *831*, *835*, *838-840*, *842*, *843*, *845*, *847*, *848*, *852*, *855-859*, *861*, *862*, *873-876*, *878*, *879-885*, *888-891*, *898*, *897-900*, 903.

Article I: (II) 807-809, 812-815, 820, *822*, *834*, *858*, *864*, *865*, *867*, *899*.
Article IV: (II) 817.
Article IV, paragraph 1: (II) 803, 807, 809, 812, 815, 816, *836*, *837*, *862*, *865*, *867*, *890*, *899*, *900*.
Article VI, paragraph 1: (II) *858*.
Article VIII: (II) *858*, *886*.
Article IX: (II) *858*, *886*.
Article X: (II) 815, *860*, *886-888*.
Article X, paragraph 1: (II) 803, 807-809, 812, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, *837*, *839*, *842*, *858*, *859*, *861*, *864*, *867*, *874*, *881*, *885*, *899*, *900*, 903.
Article XX: (II) *877*, *878*, *882*.
Article XX, paragraph 1: (II) 803, 811, *840*, *878*, *879-881*.
Article XXI: (II) 803, 808-810, 817, 820, 821, *822*, *847*, *852*, *855*, *863*, *867*, *885*, *890*, *898*, *899*, 902.
Article XXI, paragraph 1: (II) *867*.
paragraph 2: (II) 803, 808-810, 820, 821, *822*, *847*, *855*, *861*, *863*, *867*, *885*, *898*, *899*, 902.
Article XXII: (II) 817.
Articles I-XIX: (II) *876*.
Dispute as to the interpretation and the application of Article X, paragraph 1: (II) 820, *899*.

Dispute as to the interpretation or application: (II) 808, 809, 820 *823, 824, 829, 834, 835, 847, 877, 890, 897.*
Interpretation of Article IV in an analytical context: (II) *845.*
Interpretation of Articles I, IV and X for jurisdictional purposes: (II) *856, 857, 880.*
Interpretation or application: (II) 809, 810, 811, *822, 823, 835, 847, 877, 890.*
Nature: (II) 820.
Normative value and jurisdictional status of Article I: (II) *824.*
Object and purpose: (II) 803, 807-809, 814, *835.*
Obligations arising from the —: (II) 809.
Operative provisions: (II) *835.*
Original English version: (II) 819.
Question of the applicability in the event of the use of force: (II) 810.
Restrictive interpretation: (II) *845.*
Scope of application of Article IV: (II) *846.*

Treaty of Commerce and Navigation of 11 November 1886 between Great Britain and Greece: (II) *850.*

Treaty of Commerce and Navigation of 16 July 1926 between Great Britain and Greece: (II) *850.*

Treaty of Friendship and Good Neighbourliness between the French Republic and the United Kingdom of Libya (1955): (II) 813.

Treaty of Friendship, Commerce and Navigation between the United States and Nicaragua (1956): (II) 811, 814, 819, *835, 852, 878, 888, 891.*

Article I: (II) *842.*
Article IV: (II) *842.*
Article X: (II) *842, 860.*
Article XIX: (II) *853.*
Article XIX, paragraph 1: (II) *838.*
Article XXIV, paragraph 2: (II) *852.*
Object and purpose: (II) 814.

Treaty of Rarotonga on the Nuclear-Weapon-Free Zone of the South Pacific (1985): (I) 226, 249, 250, 253, 263, *291, 308, 309, 360, 363, 385, 534.*

Article 3: (I) 250
Article 13: (I) *360*
Protocol 1: (I) 250.
Protocol 2: (I) 250, 251, *360, 385.*

Treaty of Tlatelolco for the Prohibition of Nuclear Weapons in Latin America (1967): (I) *209*, 226, 249, 250, 252, 253, 263, *291, 292, 308, 309, 318, 359, 360, 363, 384, 415, 534, 536, 566.*

Additional Protocol II: (I) 249, 250, *318, 360, 416.*
Article 1: (I) 249.
Article 30: (I) *360.*
Interpretation: (I) *416.*
Preamble: (I) *140, 210, 404, 415.*
Purpose: (I) *416.*

Treaty on Principles Governing the Activities of States in the Exploration and Use of Outer Space, including the Moon and Other Celestial Bodies (1967): (I) *534.*

Treaty on the Creation of a Nuclear-Weapons-Free Zone in Africa (Cairo, 1996): (I) 253, *318, 364, 385, 534.*

Protocol I: (I) *364.*

Treaty on the Limitation of Strategic Offensive Arms (1979): (I) *356, 385.*

Treaty on the Non-Proliferation of Nuclear Weapons (1968): (I) *160,* 227, 245, 246, 249, 251-253, 263-265, *269, 273, 285, 291-293, 308, 309, 312-317, 323, 329-331, 341, 345, 351, 355, 358-366, 368, 369, 373, 378, 379, 381, 384, 400, 411, 414-420, 422, 431, 441, 448, 488, 530, 531, 534, 536, 538, 581, 593.*

Article I: (I) *313, 359.*
Article II: (I) *313, 359.*
Article III: (I) *313.*
Article IV: (I) *313.*
Article V: (I) *313.*
Article VI: (I) *160,* 263-265, *284, 292, 313, 359, 378.*
Article VII: (I) *313, 359, 363.*
Article VIII: (I) *313.*
Article IX: (I) *313.*
Article X: (I) *314.*
Article X, paragraph 2: (I) *359, 362, 363.*
Object: (I) *537.*
Régime: (I) *330, 331, 362-364, 368, 369.*

Treaty on the Prohibition of the Emplacement of Nuclear Weapons and Other Weapons of Mass Destruction on the Sea-Bed and the Ocean Floor and in the Subsoil Thereof (1971): (I) 249.

Treaty on the South Asia Nuclear-Weapon-Free Zone (Bangkok, 1995): (I) 253, *318, 363, 385.*

Trusteeship territory: (II) *663.*

Tunis Communiqué of 13 June 1994: (I) *42, 56.*

See also *Communiqué signed by the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of Cameroon and Nigeria in Kara, Togo, on 17 February 1996; Kara Meeting, 4-6 July 1994; Mediation; Piya communiqué.*

U

Ultra vires: (I) *197, 205, 219, 220, 222;* (II) *731.*

Action appropriate for the fulfilment of one of the stated purposes of the organization is not —: (I) *205, 219, 222.*
Action —: (I) 82, *197.*
Customary doctrine of —: (II) 601.
See also *International organization(s);* Intra vires.

Unanimity rule: (I) *112.*

Unilateral act: (II) 613, *692, 735, 754, 786.*

United Nations: (I) 17, *29, 33, 38, 42, 56,* 66, 67, 70, 72-74, 76, 79-81, 83, *87, 91-93, 96, 101, 102, 104-109, 112, 128-134, 143, 145, 146, 150, 151, 155, 157, 158, 160, 163, 167-170, 179, 182, 187, 188, 190-197, 201, 204, 206, 207, 219, 220, 221, 223,* 227-229, 231, 234-236, 243, 244, 247, 255, 261, 264, 266, *273, 276, 278, 280, 282, 283, 285, 287-290, 292, 294, 303, 312, 316-319, 322, 325, 327, 330, 332-336, 341-345, 347, 348, 356-358, 360, 361, 363, 368, 370, 371, 377, 381, 390, 391, 394-396, 416, 417, 422, 429-431, 433-435, 441, 443, 450, 453, 456, 473, 483, 488, 490, 502, 503, 505, 507, 513, 515, 524-526, 530-533, 535, 536, 539, 552, 557, 560-562, 569, 571, 572, 575-577, 579-581*; (II) 595-598, 601, 610, 611, 616-619, 622, *626, 629, 634, 635, 637, 644, 645, 648, 649, 653, 654, 661, 665, 667, 676, 686, 688, 692, 694, 704-706, 709, 710, 736, 751-755, 757, 759-761, 763, 764, 766, 777-779, 781, 783, 787-789,* 797, 805, 818, *848, 871, 877, 895.*

Aims and objectives: (I) *130.*
Areas of overlap between the legitimate spheres of authority of its constituent entities: (I) *150.*
Competence: (I) 80, 81, *190, 194.*
Functions: (I) *150, 370.*
Interest: (I) 237.
Objectives: (I) *107, 168.*
Organs: (I) *125, 157, 197*; (II) *762.*
Powers: (I) 80.
Principal organs: (I) *87, 282*; (II) *762.*
Principle of complementarity: (I) *150.*
Purposes: (I) *195, 205, 219,* 222, 244, *434*; (II) *655.*
Responsibilities: (I) *190.*
Subsidiary body of the —: (I) *193.*
— family of organizations: (I) *107, 108, 128, 150, 167, 170, 526.*
— system: (I) 80, *91, 93, 106, 107, 134, 145, 146, 151, 167, 169, 194, 197, 557*; (II) *667.*
See also *Charter of the United Nations; Economic and Social Council of the United Nations; General Assembly of the United Nations; International Court of Justice; Organ of the United Nations; San Francisco Charter; Secretary-General of the United Nations; Security Council of the United Nations.*

United Nations Conference on International Organization (San Francisco, 1945): (I) *107.*

Travaux préparatoires: (I) *298.*

United Nations Conference on Succession of States in Respect of Treaties (1977-1978): (II) *644, 649, 653, 776, 777.*

United Nations Conference on the Law of the Sea (Third —): (I) *223.*

United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea (1982):

Article 207: (II) *712.*
Article 233: (II) *780.*

United Nations Decade of International Law (1990-1999): (I) 228.

United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization: (I) *89, 104, 188, 191,* 235, *466*; (II) *825, 870.*

United Nations Environment Programme: (I) *143.*

— register of multilateral treaties affecting the environment: (I) *143.*

United Nations Headquarters Agreement (1947):

Dispute concerning the interpretation or application: (II) *848.*

United Nations Institute of Disarmament Research: (I) *473, 515, 548.*

United States Military Tribunal at Nuremberg:

Case No. 47: (I) *289.*
Krupp's case: (I) *407, 409, 419, 486, 545.*
List case: (I) *419, 425.*
Milch case: (I) *545.*

United States of America: (I) 9-11, *51, 52, 56,* 68, 70, *166, 192,* 229, 231, 236, 238, 245, 260, 262, *292, 383, 385, 483, 561, 563, 580, 583*; (II) 614, 619, *676, 704, 767,* 805, 807, 808, 811, 821, *826-828, 832, 835, 837, 846, 852, 865, 870, 875, 877, 878, 885, 891, 893, 900,* 902, 903.

Application filed by the Islamic Republic of Iran instituting proceedings against the — (17 May 1989): (I) 9.
Application filed by the Islamic Republic of Iran instituting proceedings against the — (2 November 1992): (II) 805, 806, 808, *885, 890, 898,* 902.
Department of State: (I) 71, 232; (II) 805, 814, *879.*
Department of State's Memorandum on the dispute settlement clause: (II) *879.*
Discontinuance by agreement of the Parties of the proceedings initiated by the Islamic Republic of Iran: (I) 10.
Memorandum on Dispute Settlement Clause in Treaty of Friendship, Commerce and Navigation with China: (II) 883.
Secretary of State: (I) 815.
Senate: (I) *327, 457*; (II) *676, 704, 745,* 814, *879, 882.*
Treaties of Friendship and Commerce or Economic Relations with China, Ethiopia and Iran as well as with Oman and Muscat: (II) 814.
Treaty of Friendship and Commerce with Ethiopia: (II) 815
Treaty of Friendship, Commerce and Navigation with Belgium: (II) *879.*
Treaty of Friendship, Commerce and Navigation with China: (II) *879, 882, 883.*
Treaty of Friendship, Commerce and Navigation with Viet Nam: (II) *879.*

Universal Declaration of Human Rights (1948): (I) *144, 490, 491, 506, 507*; (II) 600.

Article 1: (I) *506.*
Article 3: (I) *506.*

Article 6: (I) *506*.
Article 16, paragraph 1: (I) *506*.
Article 25, paragraph 1: (I) *144*, *506*.
Article 25, paragraph 2: (I) *506*.
Article 27, paragraph 1: (I) *506*.
Articles 1-13, 15-23, 25, 26 and 28: (II) 600.
Preamble: (I) *506*.

Usages of war: (I) *406*, *498*, *545*.

Use of force: (I) 80, *194*, *201*, 243-247, 261, 263, *302*, *481*, *513*, *519*, *524*, *525*, *542*, *561*, *562*, *590*; (II) 602, *741*, 803, 810-812, *834*, *837*, *839*, *858*, *873*, *876*, *880-882*, *884*, *898*.

Lawful —: (I) 244.
Permissible —: (I) *543*.
Prohibition of the —: (I) 244, *297*, *379*, *519*, *557*.
Prohibition of the — by way of reprisals: (I) *542*.
Question of the legality of the use of force: (I) *153*, *519*.
— in self-defence: (I) *513*; (II) *834*.
See also *Threat of force; Threat or use of force*.

Ut res magis valeat quam pereat: (I) *149*.

Uti possidetis: (I) 14, 16; (II) *666*, *667*.

See also *Respect for frontiers inherited from colonization (Principle of —)*.

V

Vance-Owen Plan: (II) *722*.

Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations (1961): (II) *848*, *895*.

See also *Consular relations; Diplomatic and consular officials and premises*.

Vienna Convention on Succession of States in Respect of State Property, Archives and Debts (1983): (II) *747*.

Vienna Convention on Succession of States in Respect of Treaties (1978): (II) *643*, *747*, *775*, *776*, *781*, *788*, *789*.

Article 2: (II) *748*, *775*, *776*, *780*, *781*, *785*, *788*, *789*.
Article 6: (II) *748*, *750*.
Article 16: (II) *779*.
Article 34: (II) *775-780*.
Article 34, paragraph 1: (II) *651*, *776*.
Article 46: (II) *781*.
Article 49: (II) *776*.
Preamble: (II) *751*.

Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties (1969): (I) 75, *203*.

Article 2: (II) *683*, *690*.

Article 6: (II) 690.
Article 7, paragraph 2: (II) *622*.
Article 8: (II) *705*.
Article 11: (II) *785*, *786*.
Article 24: (II) *795*.
Article 24, paragraph 3: (II) *794*.
Article 26: (I) *207*, 264.
Article 31: (I) *148*, *203*, *207*; (II) 812.
Article 32: (I) *204*; (II) 812.
Article 46: (II) *693*, *712*.
Article 53: (I) 258, *573*; (II) *709*, *782*.
Article 60, paragraph 5: (II) *657*.
Article 64: (II) *709*.
Article 73: (II) *786*.
Article 77: (II) *773*.
Commentary of the International Law Commission: (I) *574*.
Methods of interpretation provided by the —: (II) *864*.

W

War: (I) *47*, 68, 73, 83, *97*, *99*, *104*, *109*, *110*, *120*, *124*, *125*, *127*, *128*, *130-132*, *134*, *138*, *145*, *147*, *151*, *161*, *172*, *173*, *178*, *181-185*, *187*, *196*, *200*, *201*, *206*, *208*, *210*, *212*, *215*, *219*, *223*, 228, 239-241, 248, 256, 260, *268*, *277*, *306*, *319*, *323-327*, *338*, *343*, *380*, *381*, *383*, *384*, *388*, *399*, *401*, *403*, *405*, *407*, *412*, *419*, *429*, *431*, *436*, *441-446*, *448*, *450-452*, *457*, *458*, *464*, *466*, *469*, *470*, *473-476*, *478-486*, *490*, *492-497*, *499*, *504*, *509*, *510*, *513*, *516*, *518*, *523*, *524*, *528*, *537-539*, *541-545*, *549*, *551*, *552*, *554*, *557*, *558*, *561*, *563*, *565*, *568*, *573*, *578*, *585*, *587*; (II) 596, 599, 600, 615, 617, 621, *649*, *651*, *673*, *674*, *676*, *685*, *694*, *697-703*, *709*, *715*, *746*, *764*, *765*, *875*, *885*, *886*.

American Civil —: (I) *482*.
Boer —: (I) *543*.
Crimean — (1855): (I) *482*.
Franco-German —: (I) *543*.
Franco-Prussian —: (II) *643*.
Gulf — (1991): (I) *324*, *548*.
Internal —: (I) *544*.
Legal weapons of —: (I) *134*.
Legitimate object of —: (I) *212*, *483*, *523*, *542*.
Purpose of —: (I) *147*, *485*, *489*, *498*, *524*, *540*, *541*.
State of —: (I) *388*; (II) *696*, *697*, *703*, *837*.
System of — prevention: (I) *557*.
— of Secession: (I) *483*.
See also *Desert Storm (Operation —)*.

War crimes: (I) *184*, *486*, *545*; (II) *673*.

See also *Crime against humanity*; *Crime under international law*; *Genocide*; *International wrongful acts*; *Internationally unlawful acts*; *Wrongful or criminal act*.

Warsaw Pact: (I) *284*.

Washington Accord between the three Allied Powers and Switzerland (1946): (II) *852.*

Washington Agreement (1993): (II) *678.*

Washington Convention for the Central American Court (1907): (I) *50.*

Weapon(s):

A — unlawful *per se* does not become lawful by reason of its being used for a legitimate purpose: (I) 244.
— of mass destruction: (I) *183, 206,* 228, 264, *275, 280, 283, 324, 327, 328, 356, 383, 386, 400, 531.*
See also *Atomic weapons; Conventional bombs; Conventional weapons; Hydrogen bomb; Neutron bomb; Nuclear weapons; Thermo-nuclear weapons; TNT (trinitrotoluene).*

Westphalian Peace Accord (1648): (II) 708.

Will of State: (I) 4, 7, 10, 25, *28, 30, 32, 33, 44, 46, 47,* 59, 64, 74, 75, 77, 84, *99, 104, 109-114, 117-119, 122, 125-127, 129, 131, 135, 138, 144, 147, 149, 156, 158-161, 170, 172-174, 184, 191, 192, 207, 210, 211, 218, 222,* 226, 235, 237, 238, 244, 246-248, 251-253, 256, 260, 267, *269-275, 284, 287, 288, 291-294, 299, 300, 304, 313, 316, 317, 324, 328, 334, 340, 342-344, 362-364, 378, 379, 381, 385-390, 394, 402, 409, 411, 415, 420, 425, 427, 434, 436, 437, 439-443, 445, 449, 458, 461, 462, 464, 466, 467, 470, 472, 474, 476, 478, 481, 485, 488, 492, 502, 503, 505, 508, 513, 515-517, 519, 520, 524, 527-530, 539, 540, 544, 545, 547, 549, 550, 551, 572, 587, 588;* (II) 609, 610, 612, 613, 615, 617, 621, 624, *629, 635, 637, 650, 654, 660, 669, 677, 678, 680, 681, 686-691, 706, 707, 709, 713-715, 717, 724-727, 733, 737, 738, 750, 753-755, 757, 763, 778, 782-784, 793,* 798, 800, 801, 810, 821, *822, 824, 826, 828, 840, 842, 851, 859, 861, 868, 870, 877, 881, 892, 899,* 903.

World Commission on the Environment and Development: (I) *454.*

World community: (I) *159, 163, 441, 466, 467, 488, 489, 507, 527, 532, 536, 537, 542.*

See also *International community; International order; International society; International system; World order.*

World Court Project: (I) *287, 336.*

World Federation of Public Health Associations: (I) *92.*

World Health Assembly: (I) 66, 67, 72, 73, 76, 78, 81-84, *86, 88, 90-92, 94-96, 105, 122, 144, 151, 218, 287, 335, 463.*

Competence: (I) *106.*
Functions: (I) *91.*
Mandate: (I) *106.*
Resolution WHA1.102: (I) 72.
Resolution WHA11.31: (I) *152.*

Resolution WHA15.51: (I) 81, *152*.
Resolution WHA20.54: (I) *152*.
Resolution WHA22.53: (I) *153*.
Resolution WHA22.58: (I) 81.
Resolution WHA23.53: (I) *134*.
Resolution WHA32.24: (I) *151*.
Resolution WHA34.36: (I) *144*.
Resolution WHA34.38: (I) 67, 81, *207*.
Resolution WHA36.28: (I) 67, 78, 81, *207*.
Resolution WHA40.24: (I) 67, 81.
Resolution WHA42.24: (I) 82, *153*.
Resolution WHA42.26: (I) 67, 81.
Resolution WHA45.31: (I) 67, 81.
Resolution WHA46.40: (I) 67, 72, 76, 77, 78, 81-84, *90, 92, 96, 190, 205-207, 218-220*, 228, *299*.
Right to decide on its competence: (I) 83.

World Health Organization: (I) 66-69, 72-75, 77-84, *87-102, 104-125, 127-141, 143-154, 156-158, 160, 162, 167-170, 172-174, 180-182, 189, 190, 192-203, 206-208, 218-223*, 228, 229, 234, 235, *282, 299, 334-336, 417, 437, 439, 451, 458, 460, 461, 463, 470, 471, 473, 501, 506, 507, 517, 549*.

Authority on questions of health: (I) *133, 136*.
Competence: (I) 76, 79, 83, *90, 92, 94, 95, 98, 100, 105, 106, 112, 153, 158, 180, 189-191, 194, 196, 199, 202, 220-222, 224*.
Competence to ask for an advisory opinion: (I) 72, 83, *98, 182, 219, 220*.
Concerns of the —: (I) *123-125, 133, 140*.
Constitutional obligation: (I) *128*.
Director-General of the —: (I) 66-69, 78, 81, 84, *90, 92, 93, 95, 105, 116, 122, 207*, 230.
Duties: (I) *98, 120, 136*.
Functions: (I) 75-78, 82, *89-91, 98, 101, 105, 111, 117, 128, 129, 137, 147, 150, 170, 180, 187, 189, 190, 193, 195, 196, 200, 202, 218, 221*.
International Agency for Research on Cancer: (I) *152*.
International responsibilities of the — are restricted to the sphere of public health: (I) 80.
Legitimate sphere of interest: (I) *153*.
Mandate: (I) *91-93, 95, 106, 111, 134, 143, 180*.
Objectives: (I) 76, 77, 81, *104, 109, 116, 129, 133, 180, 181, 193, 198, 206, 218, 222, 571, 572*.
Part of the United Nations system: (I) *130*.
Powers: (I) 80.
Practice: (I) 81, *198, 206, 207*.
Principles: (I) 76.
Question of whether the — has competence to address the problem of the legality of nuclear weapons: (I) *99, 100*.
Relationship with the United Nations: (I) 83.
Report of the Director-General on health and environmental effects of nuclear weapons: (I) 67, 81, *95, 105, 122*.
Request for an advisory opinion by the — on the question of the *Legality of the Use by a State of Nuclear Weapons in Armed Conflict*: (I) 229, *334, 372, 387, 417*.

Responsibilities: (I) *97, 109, 114, 121, 125, 134, 137, 158, 180, 189, 194, 202, 221.*
Role: (I) *200, 205.*
Scope of the activities: (I) 77, 81, *88, 97, 98, 158, 190, 191, 221, 222, 224.*
Secretariat: (I) *90.*
Specialized agency: (I) *139, 180, 196.*
Sphere of activities: (I) *150.*
Subject of international law: (I) 82.
Technical agency: (I) *95, 106.*

World Intellectual Property Organization: (I) *150.*

World order: (I) *191, 505, 551*; (II) *646.*

Decentralized —: (I) *592.*
See also *International community; International order; International society; International system; World community.*

Written comments: (I) 68, 229.

— accessible to the public: (I) 69, 230; (II) 599, 806.

Written observations: (I) 3, 4, 10, 17, 20; (II) 599, *638*, 806.

Written pleadings: (I) 59, 61, 64, *471*; (II) 800.

Written statements: (I) 68, 69, 229, 230, *438, 536.*

— accessible to the public: (I) 69, 230; (II) 599, 806.

Wrongful or criminal act: (I) *541.*

See also *Crime against humanity; Crime under international law; Genocide; International crime(s); International wrongful acts; Internationally unlawful acts; War crimes.*

Y

Yugoslavia (Federal Republic of —): (I) 51, 52, 56; (II) 595-624, *625, 628-631, 633, 635, 636, 638, 641, 652, 656, 659-662, 665-671, 673-675, 680, 688-690, 692, 696, 704, 706, 707, 713-718, 723-726, 735, 738, 739, 742, 744, 746, 747, 752, 753, 755-764, 773, 774, 788-794*, 797, 798, *843, 853, 854, 868, 870, 896.*

Federal State: (II) *718.*
Intention to remain bound by the international treaties to which the former Yugoslavia was party: (II) 610, *755.*
Question of continuity: (II) *756, 759, 760.*
See also *Dayton-Paris Agreement; Framework Agreement for the Federation [of Bosnia and Herzegovina] (Washington, 2 March 1994); General Framework Agreement for Peace in Bosnia and Herzegovina (initialled in Dayton, Ohio, on 21 November 1995 and signed in Paris on 14 December 1995); International Conference for Peace in Yugoslavia; Yugoslavia (Socialist Federal Republic of —).*

Yugoslavia (Socialist Federal Republic of —): (II) 610, *635, 636, 664-666, 671, 689, 690, 699, 700, 702, 706, 707, 711, 715, 716, 720, 723-733, 735, 736, 742-747, 750, 752, 753, 756-759, 762, 789-791.*

Constitution: (II) *664, 666, 720, 723-725, 729, 731, 735, 736, 743, 745.*
Internal law: (II) *658, 664, 666, 707, 711, 723.*

Z

Zambia formula: (II) *787.*
See also *Nyerere; Succession.*

Annexe — Annex

LISTE DES OUVRAGES, ARTICLES ET DOCUMENTS CITÉS[1]

LIST OF WORKS, ARTICLES AND DOCUMENTS CITED[2]

ABI-SAAB, G., *Les exceptions préliminaires dans la procédure de la Cour internationale*, 1967: (II) *839*.

—, "The Specificities of Humanitarian Law", in Christophe Swinarski (ed.), *Studies and Essays on International Humanitarian Law and Red Cross Principles in Honour of Jean Pictet*, 1984: (I) *408*.

ABRAMS, H., "Chernobyl and the Short-Term Medical Effects of Nuclear War", in *Proceedings of Sixth World Congress of International Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War*, Cologne, 1986, published as *Maintain Life on Earth!*, 1987: (I) *118, 119, 120, 459, 469*.

ABRAMS and VON KAENEL, "Medical Problems of Survivors of Nuclear War: Infection and the Spread of Communicable Disease", *New England Journal of Medicine*, 1981, Vol. 305: (I) *123*.

Address of the President of the United States Woodrow Wilson at a Joint Session of the Two Houses of Congress, 2 April 1917, reprinted in *American Journal of International Law*, 1917, Vol. II, Supp.: (I) *477*.

AGO, R., Addendum to the First Report on State Responsibility, *Yearbook of the International Law Commission*, 1980, Vol. II, Part I: (I) *387, 518, 583-584*.

—, "Droit des traités à la lumière de la Convention de Vienne", *Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye*, Vol. 134, 1971: (I) *496*.

AKEHURST, M., *A Modern Introduction to International Law*, 1984: (II) *763*.

Albert Schweitzer, Letters 1905-1965, H. W. Bähr (ed.), J. Neugroschel (trans.), 1992: (I) *439*.

ALEXIDZE, L., "Legal Nature of *jus cogens* in Contemporary International Law", *Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de la Haye*, Vol. 172, 1981: (II) *736*.

ALLEN, CH., *The Savage Wars of Peace: Soldiers' Voices 1945-1989*, 1989: (I) *552*.

AMERASINGHE, C. F., "Interpretation of Texts in Open International Organizations", *British Year Book of International Law*, 1994, Vol. 65: (I) *149*.

AMERICAN LAW INSTITUTE, *Restatement of the Law, Second, Foreign Relations Law of the United States*, 1965: (II) *687, 688*.

AMERICAN SOCIETY OF INTERNATIONAL LAW, Panel on "State Succession and Relations with Federal States", E. Williamson, United States State Department, 1 April 1992: (II) *763*.

Annuaire de l'Institut de droit international, 1969, No. 53, Vol. II: (I) *500, 508*.

[1] La présente liste est établie sur la seule base des références contenues dans le text de la langue originale. Pour celles pouvant concerner plus spécifiquement la traduction vers l'autre langue, il convient, au besoin, de se reporter à la page correspondante.

[2] This list has been drawn up solely on the basis of the references given in the text of the original language. For references that may concern more specifically the translation into the other language, it is advised, when required, to refer to the corresponding page.

Annual Digest and Reports of Public International Law Cases, 1948: (I) *407, 419*.

Annual Report of the Secretary-General 1960-1961, General Assembly, 16th Sess., Supp. No. 1: (II) *783*.

ANZILOTTI, D., "La formazione del Regno d'Italia nei guardi del diritto internazionale", *Revista di diritto internazionale*, 1912: (II) *763*.

—, *Corso di diritto internazionale*, Vol. 3, 1915: (II) *823*.

ARISTOTLE, *Politics*, trans. John Warrington, 1934: (I) *524*; (II) *642*.

BACH, W., "Climatic Consequences of Nuclear War", in *Proceedings of Sixth World Congress of International Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War*, Cologne, 1986, published as *Maintain Life on Earth!*, 1987: (I) *458*.

BACON, F., "Of Innovations", in J. Spedding, R. L. Ellis and D. D. Heath (eds.), *The Works of Francis Bacon*, 1890, Vol. VI: (I) *413*.

BAKER, J. A. III, *The Politics of Diplomacy — Revolution, War and Peace, 1989-1992*, 1995: (I) *324*.

Basic Documents on International Trade Law, Chia-Jui Cheng (ed.), 2nd rev. ed.: (II) 819.

The Basis of Obligations in International Law and Other Papers by the Late James Leslie Brierly, H. Lauterpacht and C. H. M. Waldock (eds.), 1958: (II) *833*.

BATES, D. G., "Medical and Ecological Effects of Nuclear War", *McGill Law Journal*, 1983, Vol. 28: (I) *119, 123, 447, 452, 453, 461, 465, 466, 468, 472*.

BEDJAOUI, M., "Non-alignement et droit international", *Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye*, Vol. 172, 1981: (II) *736*.

BELLO, E., *African Customary Humanitarian Law*, 1980: (I) *480*.

—, "Reflections on Succession of States in the Light of the Vienna Convention on Succession of States in Respect of Treaties 1978", *German Yearbook of International Law*, 1980, Vol. 23: (II) *643*.

Black's Law Dictionary, 1990: (II) 818.

Borba, Belgrade, 6 July 1992: (II) *673, 674*; 1 February 1996: (II) *678*.

BOWETT, D., "Reprisals Involving Recourse to Armed Force", *American Journal of International Law*, 1972, Vol. 66: (I) *543*.

BRIERLY, L., *The Law of Nations*, 1963: (II) *792*.

BRILMAYER, L., "Secession and Self-Determination: A Territorial Interpretation", *Yale Journal of International Law*, Vol. 16, 1991: (II) *741, 746*.

BROWN, E. G., "Force and Diplomacy in Yugoslavia: The U.S. Interest", *American Foreign Policy Newsletter*, Vol. 15, No. 4, August 1993: (II) *689*.

BROWNLIE, I., "Some Legal Aspects of the Use of Nuclear Weapons", *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 1965, Vol. 14: (I) *499, 539, 550*.

—, *Principles of International Law*, 4th ed., 1990: (I) *533, 574*; (II) *642*.

Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists, June 1982, Vol. 38: (I) *515*; May 1985: (I) *547*.

CAICEDO PERDOMO, J. J., "La teoria del *ius cogens* en derecho internacional a la luz de la Convention de Viena sobre el derecho de los tratados", *Revista de la Academia colombina de jurisprudencia*, January-June 1975: (II) *736*.

CASTREN, E., "Obligations of States Arising from the Dismemberment of Another State", *Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht*, 1950-1951, Vol. 13: (II) *645*.

—, *The Present Law of War and Neutrality*, 1954: (I) *509*.

"Chemical Warfare", in *Encyclopaedia Britannica*, 1959, Vol. 5: (I) *482*.

CHENG, B., *General Principles of Law as Applied by International Courts and Tribunals*, 1953: (II) *705*.

CHIMNI, B. S., "Nuclear Weapons and International Law: Some Reflections", in *International Law in Transition: Essays in Memory of Judge Nagendra Singh*, 1992: (I) *522*.
CHURCHILL, W., *The Second World War*, Vol. 6, "Triumph and Tragedy", 1953: (I) *473*.
CICERO, *Selected Works*, trans. Michael Grant, 1960: (I) *426*.
The Collected Papers of John Westlake on Public International Law, ed. L. Oppenheim, 1914: (I) *545*.
Conference of Government Experts on the Use of Certain Conventional Weapons, Lucerne, 1974, Report published by the ICRC: (I) *586*, *588*.
Control over Compliance with International Law, W. E. Butler (ed.), 1991: (I) *468*.
Corpus Juris Secundum, Vol. 29A, 1965: (II) *837*.
The Critique of War, R. Ginsberg (ed.), 1969: (I) *451*.
CRAWFORD, J., *The Creation of States in International Law*, 1979: (II) *753*, *754*.
The Day Man Lost: Hiroshima, 6 August 1945, Kodansha, 1972: (I) *460*.
DIALLO, Y., *Traditions africaines et droit humanitaire*, 1978: (I) *480*.
DIAS, *Jurisprudence*, 4th ed., 1976: (I) *493*.
Dictionnaire de la terminologie du droit international (établi sous l'autorité du Président Basdevant), 1960: (II) 818.
Dictionnaire *Le Robert*: (II) *846*.
DIENSTBIER, Z., "Long-Term Medical Effects of Nuclear War", in *Proceedings of Sixth World Congress of International Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War*, Cologne, 1986, published as *Maintain Life on Earth!*, 1987: (I) *122*.
DONALDSON, R. J. and L. J., *Essential Public Medicine*, 1993: (I) *135*, *136*.
DUGARD, J., *Recognition and the United Nations*, 1987: (II) *692*.
DUNANT, A., *Memory of Solferino*: (I) *445*, *446*.
Effects of Atomic Weapons, prepared by the United States Atomic Energy Commission in co-operation with the Department of Defense, 1950: (I) *453*.
Effects of Nuclear War on Health and Health Services, 2nd ed., Geneva, WHO, 1987: (I) 67, 77, 78, 81, *118*, *121*, *122*, *132*, *136*, *137*, *138*, *207*, *463*.
EINSTEIN, A., *Comment je vois le monde* (traduction du colonel Cros), Paris, Flammarion: (I) *274*.
ELIAS, *The International Court of Justice and Some Contemporary Problems*, 1983: (I) *592*.
Encyclopaedia Britannica Macropaedia, Vol. 26: (I) *510*; 1992 ed., Vol. 9: (I) *455*.
Environmental Consequences of Nuclear War, SCOPE publication 28, released at the Royal Society, London, on 6 January 1986, Vol. I: (I) *469*.
European Political Co-operation, Press Release, 17 December 1991: (II) *689*.
FALK, R., L. MEYROWITZ and J. SANDERSON, "Nuclear Weapons and International Law", *Indian Journal of International Law*, 1980, Vol. 20: (I) *164*, *509*.
FINNIS, J., J. BOYLE AND G. GRISEZ, *Nuclear Deterrence, Morality and Realism*, 1987: (I) *541*, *588*.
FIRA, A., *Constitutional Law*, Belgrade, 1977: (II) *757*.
FITZMAURICE, Sir G., "The Law and Procedure of the International Court of Justice, 1951-1954: Questions of Jurisdiction, Competence and Procedure", *British Year Book of International Law*, 1958, Vol. 34: (I) *222*.
—, *The Law and Procedure of the International Court of Justice*, 1986, Vol. I: (I) *148*, *149*, *157*, *407*; Vol. II: (I) *544*.

FLEUTRY, M., *Dictionnaire encyclopédique d'électronique (anglais-français)*, 1995: (I) *468*.
Focus, Special Issue, January 1992: (II) *666, 727*.
Frontline, Show No. 1408, "The Gulf War", *Transcript of Journal Graphics, Inc.*, Parts I, II: (I) *324, 325*.
Fundamental Rules of International Humanitarian Law Applicable in Armed Conflicts, International Committee of the Red Cross, 1978: (I) *210*.
GENTILI, *De Jure Belli Libri Tres* (1612), Book II, Chap. VI, trans. J. C. Rolfe: (I) *510*.
GJERTSEN, D., *The Newton Handbook*, 1986: (I) *412*.
GOODCHILD, P., *Robert Oppenheimer: Shatterer of Worlds*, 1980: (I) *442*.
GORE, A., *Earth in the Balance: Ecology and the Human Spirit*, 1992: (I) *503*.
GROTIUS, *Prolegomena*: (I) *482*.
—, *De Jure Belli Ac Pacis*, Book II, Chap. I, Part III, Carnegie Endowment trans., 1925: (I) *560*.
GURUSWAMY, PALMER and WESTON, *International Environmental Law and World Order*, 1994: (I) *140, 142, 503*.
HACHIYA, M., *Hiroshima Diary: The Journal of a Japanese Physician August 6-September 30, 1945*, University of North Carolina Press, 1955: (I) *126, 132, 447, 460*.
HALL, *A Treatise on International Law*, 1924: (II) *763*.
The Handbook of Humanitarian Law in Armed Conflicts, D. Fleck (ed.), 1995: (I) *483, 493*.
HANNIKAINEN, L., *Peremptory Norms (Jus Cogens) in International Law*, 1988: (I) *496*.
HART, H. L. A., *The Concept of Law*, 1961: (I) *521*.
HARTMAN, R. S., "The Revolution against War", in *The Critique of War*, R. Ginsberg (ed.), 1969: (I) *452*.
HASSAN, S. R., *The Reconstruction of Legal Thought in Islam*, 1974: (I) *481*.
HENKIN, L., "General Course on Public International Law", *Recueil des cours de l'Academie de droit international de La Haye*, Vol. 216, 1989: (II) *686, 741*.
HERCZEGH, G., *Development of International Humanitarian Law*, 1984: (I) *456, 478, 480*.
HERODOTUS, *The Histories*, trans. Aubrey de Sélincourt, 1959: (I) *392*.
HERSEY, J., *Hiroshima*, in *The New Yorker*, August 1946: (I) *171, 460*.
HOBBS, T., *The Leviathan*, ed. James Randall, 1970: (I) *551*.
HOLLINS, POWERS and SOMMER, *The Conquest of War: Alternative Strategies for Global Security*, 1989: (I) *539*.
HUBER, H. M., *Beiträge zu einer Lehre von der Staatensuccession*, Berlin, 1897: (II) *776*.
I.C.J. Yearbook 1992-1993: (II) *763*.
I.C.J. Yearbook 1993-1994: (II) *763*.
I.C.J. Yearbook 1994-1995: (II) *897*.
Instructions for the Government of the Armies of the United States in the Field: (I) *498*.
International Law, Being the Collected Papers of Hersch Lauterpacht, E. Lauterpacht (ed.), 1970: (I) *574*.
Japanese Annual of International Law, 1964, No. 8: (I) *292, 397, 401, 402, 404, 439*.
JAYETILLEKE, K. N., "The Principles of International Law in Buddhist Doc-

trine", *Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye*, Vol. 120, 1967: (I) *481*.
JENKS, C. W., "State Succession in Respect of Law-Making Treaties", *British Year Book of International Law*, 1952, Vol. 29: (II) *643, 648, 650, 654*.
—, *The Common Law of Mankind*, 1958: (I) *426*.
—, *The Prospects of International Adjudication*, 1964: (II) *712*.
JONES, M., "State Succession in Matter of Treaties", *British Year Book of International Law*, 1947, Vol. 24: (II) *748*.
JUNGK, R., *Brighter than a Thousand Suns: A Personal History of the Atomic Scientist*, 1982: (I) *461*.
Just War, Non-violence and Nuclear Deterrence, D. L. Cady and R. Werner (eds.), 1991: (I) *540, 541*.
KAKU, M., and D. AXELROD, *To Win a Nuclear War*, 1987: (I) *541*.
KALSHOVEN, "Arms, Armaments and International Law", *Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye*, Vol. 191, 1985: (I) *588*.
Kansai University Review of Law and Political Science, 1982, Vol. 3: (I) *528*.
KELSEN, H., *Dictionnaire de la terminologie du droit international*, Vol. 42: (II) *748*.
KENNY, A., *The Logic of Deterrence*, 1985: (I) *541*.
—, *The Ivory Tower*, 1985: (I) *541*.
KHADDURI, M., *War and Peace in the Law of Islam*, 1955: (I) *481*.
KHALDUN, Ibn, *The Muqaddimah, An Introduction to History*, trans. Franz Rosenthal, edited and abridged by N. J. Dawood, 1981: (I) *381*.
KIER, H., "UNESCO Programme for the Protection of Culture in Wartime", in *Proceedings of Sixth World Congress of International Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War*, Cologne, 1986, published as *Maintain Life on Earth!*, 1987: (I) *467*.
KISSINGER, H. A., "NATO Defense and the Soviet Threat", *Survival*, November-December 1979: (I) *465*.
—, *Nuclear Weapons and Foreign Policy*, 1957: (I) *516*.
LAUTERPACHT, H., *The Function of Law in the International Community*, 1933: (I) *322-323, 561*.
—, *Recognition in International Law*, 1947: (II) *669, 750, 792*.
—, *The Development of International Law by the International Court*, 1958: (I) *45, 424, 559*; (II) *826*; reprinted ed., 1982: (I) *281*.
Law Reports of Trials of War Criminals, Vol. 10, 15: (I) *486*.
Lawyers and the Nuclear Debate, M. Cohen and M. Gouin (eds.), 1988: (I) *443, 538*.
Legal Aspects of the Aaland Island Question, report of the International Committee of Jurists, *Official Journal of the League of Nations*, Special Supp. No. 3 (1920): (II) *670, 685*.
Le Monde, mardi 18 juin 1996: (II) *678*.
Letter addressed by the Prime Minister of Bosnia and Herzegovina to the Secretary-General of the United Nations on 1 March 1993: (II) *703-704*.
Letter dated 25 March 1993 addressed to E. Valencia-Ospina, Registrar, International Court of Justice, from R. Zacklin, United Nations Director and Deputy to the Under-Secretary-General in charge of the Office of Legal Affairs: (II) *704*.
Letter dated 29 April 1993 from Acting Prime Minister Hadzo Efendić addressed to "Cyrus Vance, Lord David Owen, Co-chairmen of the Conference on Former Yugoslavia": (II) *673*.
Letter dated 7 May 1993 addressed to "United Nations Secretary-General, His

Excellency Dr. Boutros-Boutros Ghali from Milo Akmadzić, President of the Government of the Republic of Bosnia-Herzegovina": (II) *676*.

Letter from the President of the Government of the Republic of Bosnia-Herzegovina to the Secretary-General of the United Nations, 13 May 1993: (II) *674*.

LIFTON, R. J., and R. FALK, *Indefensible Weapons*, 1982: (I) *475*.

LIPPMAN, M., "The Drafting of the 1948 Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide", *Boston University International Law Journal*, 1985, Vol. 3: (II) *637*.

—, "The 1948 Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide: Forty-five Years Later", *Temple International and Comparative Law Journal*, 1994, Vol. 8: (II) *654*.

List case, *Trials of War Criminals before the Nuernberg Military Tribunals under Control Council Law No. 10*, Vol. XI, 1950: (I) *419*, *425*.

Manual of Military Law (British), 1916: (I) *497*, *498*.

MAREK, K., *Identity and Continuity of States in Public International Law*, 1954: (II) *763*.

MCBRIDE, S., "The Legality of Weapons for Societal Destruction", in Christophe Swinarski (ed.), *Studies and Essays on International Humanitarian Law and Red Cross Principles in Honour of Jean Pictet*, 1984: (I) *406*.

MCDOUGAL, M. S., and F. P. FELICIANO, *Law and Minimum World Public Order: The Legal Regulation of International Coercion*, 1961: (I) *484*.

McGraw-Hill Dictionary of Physics and Mathematics, 1978: (I) *511*.

McGraw-Hill Dictionary of Scientific and Technical Terms, 2nd ed.: (I) *122*, *509*.

MCNAIR, *Law of Treaties*, 1961: (II) *788*.

MCNAMARA, R. S., "The Military Role of Nuclear Weapons: Perceptions and Misperceptions", *Foreign Affairs*, 1983-1984, No. 62, Vol. 1: (I) *465*, *478*, *514*, *516*.

MERIGNHAC, A., *Traité théorique et pratique de l'arbitrage international. Le rôle du droit*, 1895: (II) *823*.

MERTON, T., "War and the Crisis of Language", in *The Critique of War*, R. Ginsberg (ed.), 1969: (I) *451*.

MICHELMORE, P., *The Swift Years. The Robert Oppenheimer Story*, 1969: (I) *375*.

MOORE, J. B., *History and Digest of the International Arbitrations to Which the United States Has Been a Party*, 1898, Vol. V: (II) *823*.

MOSLER, H., "The International Society as a Legal Community", *Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye*, Vol. 140, 1974: (I) *563*.

MULLERSON, R., "The Continuity and Succession of States, by Reference to the Former USSR and Yugoslavia", *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 1993, Vol. 42: (II) *552*.

NEWTON, Sir I., *The Mathematical Principles of Natural Philosophy*, Book III, Vol. II, trans. Andrew Motte, 1968: (I) *412*.

NOWAK, M., *United Nations Covenant on Civil and Political Rights*, 1983: (I) *507*.

The Nuclear Predicament: A Sourcebook, D. U. Gregory (ed.), 1982: (I) *552*.

NUGENT, C., "How a Nuclear War Might Begin", in *Proceedings of Sixth World Congress of International Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War*, Cologne, 1986, published as *Maintain Life on Earth!*, 1987: (I) *529*.

NUSSBAUM, *A Concise History of the Law of Nations*, 1947: (I) *480*.

O'CONNELL, D. P., *The Law of State Succession*, 1956: (II) *748, 750, 785.*
—, *State Succession in Municipal Law and International Law*, 1967, Vol. II: (II) *642, 643.*
—, "Reflections on the State Succession Convention", *Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht*, 1970, Vol. 39: (II) *644.*
Official Gazette of DFJ, No. 1/1945: (II) *714.*
Official Gazette of the Serb People of Bosnia and Herzegovina: (II) *671.*
Official Gazette of SFRY: (II) *724, 735, 746.*
Official Gazette of the Socialist Republic of Bosnia and Herzegovina: (II) *671, 695, 697, 700-702, 717, 719, 720, 728, 734.*
Official Records of the United Nations Conference on Succession of States in Respect of Treaties, Vol. I: (II) *649, 653, 749-751*; Vol. III: (II) *644, 777-779.*
Official Records of the United Nations Conference on the Law of Treaties: (II) *773, 774, 795.*
OPPENHEIM, L., *International Law, A Treatise*, Vol. II, 7th ed. by H. Lauterpacht, 1952: (I) *406, 412, 509, 543, 545*; Vol. I, 9th ed.: (I) *592*; (II) *642.*
Our Common Future, World Commission on Environment and Development, 1987: (I) *454.*
Oxford English Dictionary, 1989 ed.: (I) *509*; (II) 818, *887.*
PALMER, G., "New Ways to Make International Environmental Law", *American Journal of International Law*, 1992, Vol. 86: (I) *143.*
PÉREZ DE CUÉLLAR, J., Statement at the University of Pennsylvania, 24 March 1983, in *Disarmament*, Vol. VI, No. 1: (I) *382.*
Permanent Court of International Justice, Advisory Committee of Jurists, *Procès-Verbaux of the Proceedings of the Committee, June 16th-July 24th, 1920*, The Hague, 1920: (I) *323.*
Politika, Belgrade: (II) *738, 758.*
The Politika Daily, 31 January 1991: (II) *738.*
POWELL, C., *A Soldier's Way*, 1995: (I) *547.*
The Proceedings of the Hague Peace Conferences, The Conference of 1989, 1920: (I) *402, 409, 483.*
Radioecology, Holm ed., 1995: (I) *455.*
RAHULA, Walpola, *What the Buddha Taught*, 1959: (I) *481.*
RAWLS, J., *A Theory of Justice*, 1972: (I) *522.*
Report of the Secretary-General pursuant to paragraph 4 of the Security Council resolution 752/1992, doc. S/24049, 30 May 1992: (II) *672, 673, 675.*
Report on the human rights in the territory of the former Yugoslavia, submitted by Mr. T. Mazowiecki, Special Rapporteur of the Commission on Human Rights, pursuant to paragraph 14 of Commission Resolution 1992/S-1/1 of 14 August 1992, doc. E/CN.4/1992/S-1/9: (II) *675.*
Report on the question of the prevention and punishment of the crime of genocide, prepared by V. Whitaker (E/CN.4/Sub.2/1985/6, 2 July 1985): (II) *772.*
Reports of International Arbitral Awards, Vol. 2: (I) *408*; Vol. IV: (I) *575.*
Risks of Unintentional Nuclear War, UNIDIR, 1982: (I) *515, 548.*
RITTER, *The UN Conference on Succession in Respect of Treaties, Vienna, 31 July-23 August 1978*: (II) *780.*
ROBINSON, N., *The Genocide Convention. Its Origin and Interpretation*, 1949: (II) *631, 766.*
ROOT, E., "The Outlook for International Law", *Proceedings of the American Society of International Law*, 1915, Vol. 2: (I) *142.*

ROSENNE, SH., *The Law and Practice of the International Court*, 2nd rev. ed, 1985: (I) *208-209, 591.*
—, *The World Court: What It Is and How It Works*, 5th ed., 1995: (I) *106*; (II) *878.*
ROTBLAT, J., *Nuclear Radiation in Warfare*, 1981: (I) *460.*
RUSTON, R., *Nuclear Deterrence — Right or Wrong?*, 1981: (I) *541.*
—, "Nuclear Deterrence and the Use of the Just War Doctrine", in *Objections to Nuclear Defense*, Blake and Pole (eds.), 1984: (I) *541.*
ŠAHOVIĆ, M., "Codification of the Legal Principles of Coexistence and the Development of Contemporary International Law", in *Principles of International Law Concerning Friendly Relations and Cooperation*, 1972: (II) *736.*
SCHACHTER, O., "Self-Defense over the Rule of Law", *American Journal of International Law*, 1989: (I) *303.*
—, "State Succession: The Once and Future Law", *Virginia Journal of International Law*, 1992-1993, Vol. 33: (II) *642.*
SCHELL, J., *The Fate of the Earth*, 1982: (I) *466, 504.*
SCHERMERS, H. G., *International Constitutional Law*, 1980: (II) *755.*
SCHWARZENBERGER, G., *The Legality of Nuclear Weapons*, 1958: (I) *509-511.*
—, *A Manual of International Law*, 1967: (II) *776.*
SCOTT, J. B., "The Conference of 1899", *The Proceedings of the Hague Peace Conferences*, 1920: (I) *450.*
—, "The Conference of 1907", *The Proceedings of the Hague Peace Conferences*, 1921, Vol. III: *(1) 483.*
Security without Nuclear Weapons? Different Perspectives on Non-Nuclear Security, R. C. Karp (ed.), 1992: (I) *539.*
SHAW, M. N., *International Law*, 1986: (II) *664, 688, 708, 710, 723, 741.*
—, "State Succession Revisited", *Finnish Yearbook of International Law*, 1994, Vol. 5: (II) *652.*
The Shorter Oxford English Dictionary, 3rd ed., 1987, Vol. I: (I) *435*; Vol. II: (I) *510.*
SINGH, N., *Nuclear Weapons and International Law*, 1959: (I) *164, 509, 522, 574.*
—, *India and International Law*, 1973: (I) *480, 481.*
—, "The Distinguishable Characteristics of the Concept of the Law as It Developed in Ancient India", in *Liber Amicorum for the Right Honourable Lord Wilberforce*, 1987: (I) *479.*
—, *Juristic Concepts of Ancient Indian Polity*, 1980: (I) *479, 499.*
—, *The Role and Record of the International Court of Justice*: (I) *557.*
SINGH AND MCWHINNEY, *Nuclear Weapons and Contemporary International Law*, 1989: (I) *120, 452, 458, 469, 486, 498, 509, 512.*
SIORAT, L., *Le problème des lacunes en droit international*, 1958: (I) *279.*
SIVARD, R., *World Military and Social Expenditures, World Priorities*, 1993: (I) *552.*
Slobodna Dalmacija, Split, 18 December 1995: (II) *677.*
SNUDERL, M., *Constitutional Law*, Ljubljana, 1957, Vol. II: (II) *757.*
SPAIGHT, *Air Power and War Rights*, 3rd ed., 1947: (I) *509.*
STARKE, J. G., *Introduction to International Law*, 1989: (II) *775.*
STONE, J., "*Non Liquet* and the Function of Law in the International Community", *British Year Book of International Law*, 1959: (I) *279.*
—, "A Common Law for Mankind", *International Studies*, 1960, Vol. 1: (II) *643.*
—, *Legal Controls of International Conflict*, 1954: (I) *509.*
—, *Legal Systems and Lawyers' Reasoning*, 1964: (I) *410.*

Study of the Question of the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide, prepared by N. Ruhashyankiko, Special Rapporteur, doc. E/CN.4/Sub.2/416, 4 July 1978: (II) *767, 768, 770, 771.*

THIRLWAY, H. W. A., "The Law and Procedure of the International Court of Justice, 1960-1989", *British Year Book of International Law*, 1991, Vol. 62: (I) *149.*

THOMPSON, G., "Nuclear Power and the Threat of Nuclear War", in *Proceedings of Sixth World Congress of International Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War*, Cologne, 1986, published as *Maintain Life on Earth!*, 1987: (I) *468.*

TIMOSHENKO, A., "Ecological Security: Global Change Paradigm", *Columbia Journal of International Environmental Law and Policy*, 1990, Vol. 1: (I) *503.*

TOFFLER, A., and H. TOFFLER, *War and Anti-War: Survival at the Dawn of the 21st Century*, 1993: (I) *552.*

Trial of the Major War Criminals before the International Military Tribunal, 1947, Vol. I: (I) *561*; 1948, Vol. 22: (I) *444.*

TURCO, TOON, ACKERMAN, POLLACK and SAGAN, "Nuclear Winter: Global Consequences of Multiple Nuclear Explosions", *Science*, 23 December 1983, Vol. 222: (I) *457.*

United Nations Action in the Field of Human Rights, 1988: (I) *130, 131, 132.*

The United Nations in World Affairs, 1945-1947, 1947: (I) *283.*

United Nations Legislative Series, Materials on Succession of States, 1967 (ST/LEG/SER.B/14): (II) *778, 787.*

UNITED NATIONS, *Monthly Chronicle*, Vol. 7 (February 1970): (II) *753.*

United Nations Press Release PM/473, 12 August 1947 (*Yearbook of the International Law Commission*, 1962, Vol. II): (II) *763, 778.*

United Nations Secretariat Memorandum of February 1950 concerning the question of representation of Members in the United Nations, United Nations doc. S/1466, *SCOR*, 5th Year, Supp. for Jan./May 1950: (II) *686.*

VATTEL, E. DE, *The Law of Nations*, C. Fenwick trans.: (I) *526*; (II) *652.*

Vecernij List, Zagreb, 15 January 1996: (II) *678.*

VERZIJL, J. H. W., *International Law in Historical Perspective*, I, 1968: (II) *709.*

VISSCHER, CH. DE, *Theory and Reality in Public International Law*, revised edition, trans. P. E. Corbett, 1968: (I) *395*; (II) *646.*

Vjesnik, Zagreb, 15 February 1996: (II) *678.*

WALDOCK, "General Course on Public International Law", *Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye*, Vol. 106, 1962: (II) *783.*

WALKER, D. M., *The Oxford Companion to Law*, 1980: (II) *887.*

WALKER, H., "The Post-War Commercial Treaty Program of the United States", *Political Science Quarterly*, Vol. LXXIX: (II) *886.*

War Crimes Reports, 1946: (I) *545.*

War Crimes Trials, 1948: (I) *545.*

Weapons That May Cause Unnecessary Suffering or Have Indiscriminate Effects, Report of the Work of Experts, ICRC, 1973: (I) *588.*

Webster's Third New International Dictionary, 1966: (II) *761.*

WEERAMANTRY, C. G., *Islamic Jurisprudence: Some International Perspectives*, 1988: (I) *481.*

WEIL, P., "Le droit international en quête de son identité. Cours général de droit international public", *Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye*, Vol. 237, 1992: (I) *393.*

WEISS, EDITH BROWN, *In Fairness to Future Generations: International Law, Common Patrimony and Intergenerational Equity*, 1989: (I) *455.*

WELLS, H. G., *The First Men in the Moon* and *The World Set Free*, undated reprint of 1913 ed.: (I) *475*.
WESTLAKE, *International Law*, 2nd ed., 1910-1913: (I) *545*.
WESTON, B. H., "Nuclear Weapons and International Law: Prolegomenon to General Illegality", *New York Law School Journal of International and Comparative Law*, 1982-1983, Vol. 4: (I) *489, 509, 528, 529*.
—, "Nuclear Weapons versus International Law: A Contextual Reassessment", *McGill Law Journal*, 1983, Vol. 28: (I) *546*.
WESTON, FALK and D'AMATO, *International Law and World Order*, 1980: (I) *543*.
WHITEMAN, M., *Digest of International Law*: (II) *712, 771*.
"Without Elections, There Will Be No Unified Bosnian State", *International Herald Tribune*, 15-16 June 1996: (II) *686*.
WOLFE, L. S., "Chemical and Biological Warfare: Effects and Consequences", *McGill Law Journal*, 1983, Vol. 28: (I) *482*.
Yearbook of the International Law Commission, 1968, Vol. I: (II) *785, 787, 790*; 1972, Vol. II: (II) *749, 751*; 1976, Vol. II, Part II: (I) *142, 491, 502*; (II) *736, 769*; 1984, Vol. II, Part II: (II) *768*.
ZEMANEK, K., "State Succession after Decolonization", *Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye*, Vol. 116, 1965: (II) *781*.
—, "Die Wiener Konvention über die Staatennachfolge in Veträge", *Festschrift für Alfred Verdross*, 1980: (II) *748*.

TABLE DES MATIÈRES

Page

FRONTIÈRE TERRESTRE ET MARITIME ENTRE LE CAMEROUN ET LE NIGÉRIA

ORDONNANCE DU 10 JANVIER 1996 3

(Fixation de délai: exposé écrit contenant les observations et conclusions sur les exceptions préliminaires)

DÉLIMITATION MARITIME ET QUESTIONS TERRITORIALES ENTRE QATAR ET BAHREÏN

ORDONNANCE DU 1ER FÉVRIER 1996 6

(Prorogation de délai: mémoires sur le fond)

INCIDENT AÉRIEN DU 3 JUILLET 1988 (RÉPUBLIQUE ISLAMIQUE D'IRAN c. ÉTATS-UNIS D'AMÉRIQUE)

ORDONNANCE DU 22 FÉVRIER 1996 9

(Radiation du rôle)

FRONTIÈRE TERRESTRE ET MARITIME ENTRE LE CAMEROUN ET LE NIGÉRIA

ORDONNANCE DU 15 MARS 1996 (MESURES CONSERVATOIRES) 13

Déclarations:

M. Oda 27
M. Shahabuddeen 28
M. Ranjeva 29
M. Koroma 30
MM. Weeramantry, Shi et Vereshchetin 31
M. Mbaye, juge *ad hoc* 32

Opinion dissidente:

M. Ajibola, juge *ad hoc* 35

COMPÉTENCE EN MATIÈRE DE PÊCHERIES (ESPAGNE c. CANADA)

ORDONNANCE DU 8 MAI 1996 58

(Décision de ne pas autoriser la présentation d'une réplique et d'une duplique sur la question de la compétence)

Opinion dissidente:

M. Torres Bernárdez, juge *ad hoc* 61

ILE DE KASIKILI/SEDUDU (BOTSWANA/NAMIBIE)

ORDONNANCE DU 24 JUIN 1996 63

(Fixation de délais: mémoires et contre-mémoires)

LICEITE DE L'UTILISATION DES ARMES NUCLEAIRES PAR UN ETAT DANS UN CONFLIT ARME

AVIS CONSULTATIF DU 8 JUILLET 1996. 68

Déclarations:

M. Ranjeva 86
M. Ferrari Bravo 87

Opinion individuelle:

M. Oda 88

Opinions dissidentes:

M. Shahabuddeen 97
M. Weeramantry 101
M. Koroma 172

LICEITE DE LA MENACE OU DE L'EMPLOI D'ARMES NUCLEAIRES

AVIS CONSULTATIF DU 8 JUILLET 1996. 226

Déclarations:

M. Bedjaoui, Président 268
M. Herczegh 275
M. Shi 277
M. Vereshchetin 279
M. Ferrari Bravo 282

Opinions individuelles:

M. Guillaume 287
M. Ranjeva 294
M. Fleischhauer 305

Opinions dissidentes:

M. Schwebel, Vice-Président 311
M. Oda 330
M. Shahabuddeen 375
M. Weeramantry 429
M. Koroma 556
M^me^ Higgins 583

APPLICATION DE LA CONVENTION POUR LA PREVENTION ET LA REPRESSION DU CRIME DE GENOCIDE

ARRET DU 11 JUILLET 1996 (EXCEPTIONS PRELIMINAIRES) 595

Déclarations:

M. Oda 625
MM. Shi et Vereshchetin 631
M. Lauterpacht, juge *ad hoc*. 633

Opinions individuelles:

M. Shahabuddeen 634
M. Weeramantry 640
M. Parra-Aranguren 656

Opinion dissidente:

M. Kreća, juge *ad hoc* 658

ORDONNANCE DU 23 JUILLET 1996 797
(Fixation de délai: contre-mémoire)

DÉLIMITATION MARITIME ET QUESTIONS TERRITORIALES ENTRE QATAR ET BAHREÏN
ORDONNANCE DU 30 OCTOBRE 1996 800
(Fixation de délai: contre-mémoires)

PLATES-FORMES PÉTROLIÈRES (RÉPUBLIQUE ISLAMIQUE D'IRAN C. ETATS-UNIS D'AMÉRIQUE)
ARRÊT DU 12 DÉCEMBRE 1996 (EXCEPTION PRÉLIMINAIRE) 803
Opinions individuelles:
M. Shahabuddeen 822
M. Ranjeva 842
M^me^ Higgins 847
M. Parra-Aranguren 862
M. Rigaux, juge *ad hoc* 864
Opinions dissidentes:
M. Schwebel, Vice-Président 874
M. Oda 890
ORDONNANCE DU 16 DÉCEMBRE 1996 902
(Fixation de délai: contre-mémoire)

INDEX FRANÇAIS.

INDEX ANGLAIS.

Annexe. Liste des ouvrages, articles et documents cités.

CONTENTS

Page

LAND AND MARITIME BOUNDARY BETWEEN CAMEROON AND NIGERIA

ORDER OF 10 JANUARY 1996 3

(Fixing of time-limit: written statement of observations and submissions on preliminary objections)

MARITIME DELIMITATION AND TERRITORIAL QUESTIONS BETWEEN QATAR AND BAHRAIN

ORDER OF 1 FEBRUARY 1996 6

(Extension of time-limit: Memorials on the merits)

AERIAL INCIDENT OF 3 JULY 1988 (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF IRAN v. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

ORDER OF 22 FEBRUARY 1996 9

(Removal from list)

LAND AND MARITIME BOUNDARY BETWEEN CAMEROON AND NIGERIA

ORDER OF 15 MARCH 1996 (PROVISIONAL MEASURES) 13

Declarations:

Judge Oda 27
Judge Shahabuddeen 28
Judge Ranjeva 29
Judge Koroma 30
Judges Weeramantry, Shi and Vereshchetin 31
Judge *ad hoc* Mbaye 32

Separate opinion:

Judge *ad hoc* Ajibola 35

FISHERIES JURISDICTION (SPAIN v. CANADA)

ORDER OF 8 MAY 1996 58

(Decision not to authorize filing of Reply and Rejoinder on question of jurisdiction)

Dissenting opinion:

Judge *ad hoc* Torres Bernárdez 61

KASIKILI/SEDUDU ISLAND (BOTSWANA/NAMIBIA)

ORDER OF 24 JUNE 1996 63

(Fixing of time-limits: Memorials and Counter-Memorials)

CONTENTS

LEGALITY OF THE USE BY A STATE OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS IN ARMED CONFLICT

ADVISORY OPINION OF 8 JULY 1996 68

Declarations:

Judge Ranjeva 86
Judge Ferrari Bravo 87

Separate opinion:

Judge Oda 88

Dissenting opinions:

Judge Shahabuddeen 97
Judge Weeramantry 101
Judge Koroma 172

LEGALITY OF THE THREAT OR USE OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS

ADVISORY OPINION OF 8 JULY 1996 226

Declarations:

President Bedjaoui 268
Judge Herczegh 275
Judge Shi 277
Judge Vereshchetin 279
Judge Ferrari Bravo 282

Separate opinions:

Judge Guillaume 287
Judge Ranjeva 294
Judge Fleischhauer 305

Dissenting opinions:

Vice-President Schwebel 311
Judge Oda 330
Judge Shahabuddeen 375
Judge Weeramantry 429
Judge Koroma 556
Judge Higgins 583

APPLICATION OF THE CONVENTION ON THE PREVENTION AND PUNISHMENT OF THE CRIME OF GENOCIDE

JUDGMENT OF 11 JULY 1996 (PRELIMINARY OBJECTIONS) 595

Declarations:

Judge Oda 625
Judges Shi and Vereshchetin 631
Judge *ad hoc* Lauterpacht 633

Separate opinions:

Judge Shahabuddeen 634
Judge Weeramantry 640
Judge Parra-Aranguren 656

Dissenting opinion:

Judge *ad hoc* Kreća 658

CONTENTS

ORDER OF 23 JULY 1996 797
(Fixing of time-limit: Counter-Memorial)

MARITIME DELIMITATION AND TERRITORIAL QUESTIONS BETWEEN QATAR AND BAHRAIN

ORDER OF 30 OCTOBER 1996 800
(Fixing of time-limit: Counter-Memorials)

OIL PLATFORMS (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF IRAN v. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

JUDGMENT OF 12 DECEMBER 1996 (PRELIMINARY OBJECTION) 803
Separate opinions:
Judge Shahabuddeen 822
Judge Ranjeva 842
Judge Higgins 847
Judge Parra-Aranguren 862
Judge *ad hoc* Rigaux 864
Dissenting opinions:
Vice-President Schwebel 874
Judge Oda 890
ORDER OF 16 DECEMBER 1996 902
(Fixing of time-limit: Counter-Memorial)

FRENCH INDEX

ENGLISH INDEX

Annex. List of works, articles and documents cited.

On peut acquérir les publications de la COUR INTERNATIONALE DE JUSTICE auprès des librairies spécialisées du monde entier. Pour tous renseignements, prière de s'adresser à la *Section de la distribution et des ventes, Office des Nations Unies, 1211 Genève 10 (Suisse)* ou à la *Section des ventes, Nations Unies, New York, NY 10017 (Etats-Unis d'Amérique)*.

Des couvertures mobiles permettant de relier les fascicules du *Recueil des arrêts, avis consultatifs et ordonnances* parus au cours d'une année sont en vente aux adresses ci-dessus.

On peut acquérir les publications de la COUR PERMANENTE DE JUSTICE INTERNATIONALE (1920-1946) auprès de C.J.R. Periodicals, Inc., 237 Washington Avenue, Hackensack, New Jersey 07601 (Etats-Unis d'Amérique). Pour tous renseignements, prière de s'adresser à cette société.

The publications of the INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE may be ordered from any bookseller. For information regarding the sale of the Court's publications please write to the *Distribution and Sales Section, Office of the United Nations, 1211 Geneva 10 (Switzerland)*, or the *Sales Section, United Nations, New York, NY 10017 (USA)*.

Loose covers for binding the year's issues in the series *Reports of Judgments, Advisory Opinions and Orders* may be purchased at the above addresses.

The publications of the PERMANENT COURT OF INTERNATIONAL JUSTICE (1920-1946) are obtainable from C.J.R. Periodicals, Inc., 237 Washington Avenue, Hackensack, New Jersey 07601 (USA) to which all requests should be addressed.

PRINTED IN THE NETHERLANDS

PRINTED IN THE NETHERLANDS

ISSN 0074-4441
ISBN 92-1-070774-5